

Data Management and Analysis Group

Social Selection, Social Sorting and Education - 1

Who goes where? Maintained schools which are, and maintained schools which are not, their own admissions authorities



DMAG briefing

2006/25

Social Selection, Social Sorting and education – 1

Who goes where? Maintained schools which are, and maintained schools which are not, their own admissions authorities

For further information please contact:

David Ewens

Data Management and Analysis Group
Greater London Authority
City Hall
The Queen's Walk
London SE1 2AA

Telephone: 020 7983 4656

Email: david.ewens@london.gov.uk

The data tables in this briefing can be made available in other formats on request

Contents

	page
Statements of evidence and statements of policy	1
1 Summary – key points	1
2 The school landscape in London	7
3 Pupil characteristics in different types of school. Social disadvantage and social advantage	13
3.1 Pupil entitlement to free school meals (FSM)	14
3.2 Intake to different types of secondary school and level of pupil advantage	17
3.3 School type and pupil special educational need	22
3.4 School type and pupil ethnicity	24
4 A key theme - prior attainment and social sorting	27
5 Are schools which are their own admissions authorities simply better schools?	32
6 Conclusions	42
References	44
Appendix: Key reference tables	45

Statements of evidence and statements of policy

DMAG aims to provide the GLA with part of its evidence base. Nothing in this Briefing should be interpreted as a statement of GLA policy.

1. Summary and key points

Admissions to schools in London have been the subject of much discussion. Nationally, there is good reason to suppose that some parents will seek a place for their child in schools where pupils have high levels of attainment.¹ In London cases of parents dissatisfied with decisions on schools admissions have featured regularly in the city's newspapers and, by national standards there is a high levels of appeals by parents against decisions not to admit children to secondary schools of the parents' choice.² Further, key evidence provided to the House of Commons Select Committee on Education and Skills suggested that the formal rules governing pupil admissions to schools were not entirely equitable. All this may point to competition by parents for places in particular schools and/or by schools for particular types of pupil.

In oral evidence to the House of Commons Education and Skills Select Committee on 10th September 2003 Anne West noted that, as far as parental satisfaction with the outcomes of school admissions were concerned

'London and the south east are particularly problematic but there are problems elsewhere as well, particularly where there are a lot of schools that are their own admissions authorities - voluntary aided schools and foundation schools - ... In some cases, too, quite clearly the choice appears to be not that of the parent but more that of the school in question'.

In her written evidence to the Committee Anne West noted that

'Voluntary-aided/foundation secondary schools ... were more likely than others to use criteria that enabled them to 'select in' certain groups of pupils and 'select out' others ...'

A report co-authored by Anne West in 2003, and titled 'Secondary School Admissions in England: Exploring the extent of overt and covert selection'³ indicated the direction of the analysis given to the House of Commons Select Committee. The title of a further report co-authored by Anne West in 2003, 'Secondary Schools in London: Admissions criteria and Cream Skimming'⁴ clearly expressed the view that, where the school rather than the local borough was the admissions authority, there was a risk that schools would use that position to admit a disproportionate number of pupils who were already predisposed to do well in school.

Voluntary aided (VA) schools, which are mainly Anglican or Roman Catholic Church in character, are all their own admissions authorities. Others schools which are also their own admissions authorities include foundation schools and City Technology Colleges (CTCs), which are, for the main part and in a loose sense of the term, secular institutions. The more recently arrived Academies are also their own admissions authorities. Academies were originally intended to serve pupils in socially deprived areas, and their intake in 2004 was sufficiently different for them to be taken separately in the Briefing. London boroughs are responsible for the admissions policies of the community and voluntary controlled (VC) schools each maintains.

By national standards, a high proportion of maintained (state) schools in London are their own admissions authorities. In 2004

- 47.1 percent of maintained secondary schools in inner London were their own admissions authorities, up from 43.6 per cent in 2003
- 49.3 of secondary schools in outer London were their own admissions authorities, up from 47.8 per cent in 2003
- 31.8 per cent of maintained secondary schools in the rest of England were their own admissions authorities, up from 28.8 per cent in 2003.

This Briefing has been written in parallel with, but independently of, further research by Anne West and colleagues at the London School of Economics⁵ on the criteria, the published 'rules of the game' for admissions to maintained (state) schools in London. The Briefing's focus, then, is on maintained schools which are, and maintained schools which are not, their own admissions authority. The aim is to compare the characteristics of pupils attending the two types of school, to determine whether social sorting or selection exists, and whether it exists to an extent which warrants further investigation.⁶ An additional aim is to provide a point of reference against which future changes in the pattern of admissions might be assessed. More generally, the aim is to discuss what are important issues for many parents, children and policy-makers in a way that can be understood by the specialist and non-specialist alike.

The analysis groups pupils in terms of their home borough, and young people attending the two types of school are compared in terms of the level of entitlement to free school meals (FSM), the proportions with statements of special educational needs (SEN), and the proportions reaching nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 tests at the end of primary school before transferring to secondary school. Additionally, the groups are compared in terms of their level of social advantage, though at a pan-London level rather than on a borough-by-borough basis. However, it is the borough-by-borough grouping of pupils which is the main method used in the Briefing to indicate the spread, or absence, of social selection or social sorting in London's schools.

We should allow for a number of possibilities. Firstly, despite differences in the wording of school admissions policies, there may be no social or educational differences between the types of pupils in any London borough attending the two types of school. At the other end of the spectrum, differences may exist, and exist amongst pupils living in either all, or the overwhelming majority, of London boroughs, and there are a number of possibilities in between. Differences may exist, but only in a limited number of 'hot spots' where, perhaps, the happenstance of history means that one type of school tends to be located in a socially advantaged area, while the other type of school tends to be located in a socially disadvantaged area.

In practice, some groups of children *are* more likely than others to attend particular types of maintained schools. Social sorting and/or social selection exists in London to such an extent that it is described in the Briefing as endemic. That said, the available evidence does not suggest that all forms of social sorting can be attributed to the distinction in London between community and VC schools on the one hand, and VA and foundation schools and CTCs on the other. For example, ethnic minority children are not under-represented in schools that are their own admissions authorities. Additionally, the Briefing points to other aspects of social sorting in education, such as children "missing" from schooling, which *may* not be explained by or related to school type.

Free school meal entitlement is a frequently used measure of poverty, and pupils entitled to FSM *tend* to have lower levels of attainment than pupils who are not entitled to FSM. Apart from pupils attending Academies, pupils attending schools which were their own admissions authority were less likely than pupils attending community or VC schools to be entitled to free school meals. Amongst pupils of primary school age (5 to 10) who lived in Greater London in 2004 and attended mainstream schools,

- 31.7 per cent of those attending community or VC schools were entitled to free school meals, compared with 19.5 per cent in voluntary aided or foundation schools or City Technology Colleges.
- This disparity applied to pupils living in all London boroughs, excluding those living in the City of London, where the numbers are small.

Amongst pupils of secondary school age (11 to 15) who lived in Greater London in 2004 and attended mainstream schools

- 31.6 per cent of those attending community or VC schools were entitled to free school meals, compared to 17.8 percent of pupils attending voluntary aided or foundation schools or City Technology Colleges.
- This disparity applied to pupils living in all London boroughs, excluding the City of London where pupil numbers are small.

Pupils not entitled to free school meals do not all have the same level of social advantage, and the Briefing uses information on equivalised income in each pupil's home postcode area to identify different levels of advantage. At a pan-London level, children from higher income groups are progressively over represented, and children from lower income groups are progressively under represented, in schools that are their own admissions authorities.

Amongst 11 year-olds attending mainstream maintained secondary schools in 2004, and who lived in Greater London, 53.5 per cent of pupils overall attended schools where the local authority managed school admissions and 45.1 per cent of pupils attended voluntary aided or foundation schools and City Technology Colleges. All other things being equal, we would expect that approximately 53 per cent of pupils in any one income group would attend community or VC schools and that approximately 45 per cent of pupils would attend VA or foundation schools or CTCS. In practice, 64.9 per cent of pupils in the lowest income group, attended community or VC schools, and 33.1 percent of pupils in the lowest income group attended voluntary aided or foundation schools, or City Technology Colleges. In the highest income group, 41.9 per cent of pupils attended community or VC schools and 57.5 per cent of pupils in that group attended voluntary aided or foundation schools, or City Technology Colleges.

Pupils with special educational needs also tend to have lower levels of attainment than other pupils. Academies aside, the proportion of pupils with special educational needs in London was lower in schools that were their own admissions authority than in schools where a local authority was responsible for admissions policies. In 2004, amongst pupils living in Greater London and attending mainstream schools

- 24 per cent of pupils aged 5 to 10 who attended schools where the local authority managed admission had a record of special educational needs, compared with 20.5 per cent of pupils in the same age group attending voluntary aided or foundation schools or City Technology Colleges.

- This disparity applied to pupils aged 5 to 10 living in all London boroughs other than to pupils living in Tower Hamlets or in Brent.
- 24.2 per cent of pupils aged 11 to 15 who attended community or VC schools had a record of special educational needs compared with 16.3 per cent of pupils in the same age group who attended voluntary aided or foundation schools or City Technology Colleges.
- This disparity applied to pupils aged 11 to 15 living in all London boroughs other than in the City of London, where numbers are small, in Croydon, Kingston upon Thames or in Richmond upon Thames.

However, while the association between FSM, SEN and lower levels of attainment is well known, the single best statistical predictor of a pupil's future level of attainment is his or her attainment at an earlier age. This is referred to as prior attainment. In Greater London, there is a clear prior attainment advantage amongst the intake to secondary schools that are their own admissions authorities (Academies excepted).

In Greater London in 2004, amongst pupils aged 11 and attending mainstream schools, City Academies aside

- 70.3 per cent of those admitted to community or VC schools, compared to 83.0 per cent who were admitted to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities had reached or exceeded nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 English tests at the end of primary schooling in 2003.
- 66.6 per cent of those admitted to community or VC schools, compared to 77.6 per cent who were admitted to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities had reached or exceeded nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 mathematics tests at the end of primary schooling in 2003.
- 81.8 per cent of those admitted to community or VC schools, compared to 89.6 per cent who were admitted to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities, had reached or exceeded nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 science tests in 2003.

There was parity of attainment in the two transfer groups amongst pupils living in Kensington and Chelsea as far as the key stage 2 science test was concerned. However, while the proportions vary, a disparity in prior attainment existed in all other boroughs and in both the key stage 2 English and the mathematics tests.

The tendency in London is clear. In all London boroughs, locally resident pupils attending community and VC schools are more likely than other pupils to have lower levels of social and educational advantage. However, the picture is not simply one where the socially disadvantaged are discriminated against by schools which are their own admissions authorities.

Pupils, including pupils entitled to FSM, who attended schools that were their own admissions authorities tended to have had higher levels of attainment than their counterparts in community and voluntary controlled schools. For example, in 2004

- 72.7 per cent of pupils living in Greater London who attended voluntary aided or foundation schools, and were entitled to free school meals, reached or exceeded nationally expected levels in key stage 2 English tests at the end of primary schooling, and

- 59.7 per cent of pupils living in inner London who were entitled to free school meals and attended schools where the local authority was the admissions authority achieved or exceeded nationally expected levels in the same test
- That type of disparity applied to pupils living in all London boroughs in 2004 other than those living in Kensington and Chelsea or in Westminster

A similar pattern exists in the attainment of pupils entitled to FSM in public examinations at the end of compulsory schooling; it is at least hypothetically possible that schools which are their own admissions authorities are simply more effective than other schools. If that is so, then the prior attainment advantage enjoyed by secondary schools which are their own admissions authorities *may* be the result of more effective teaching in 'feeder' VA and foundation primary schools rather than because of social selection or sorting at the point of secondary transfer.

In practice, a significant proportion of the intake to secondary schools that are their own admissions authorities is drawn from community or VC primary schools. Amongst pupils living in inner London in 2004, aged 11 in that year and attending VA secondary schools, 41.1 per cent had attended a community or VC school one year earlier. Seventy seven per cent of 11 year olds attending foundation secondary schools in 2004 had attended a community or VC school one year earlier, and 69 per cent of 11 year olds attending CTCs has attended a community or VC school in 2003. Either a substantial minority, or a majority of the intake to secondary schools which were their own admissions authority in 2004 was drawn from community or VC schools.

The pattern of secondary transfer amongst pupils living in outer London is broadly in line with this. Schools that are their own admissions authorities draw either the majority, or a large part, of their intake from community or VC primary schools. Additionally, to the extent that voluntary aided and foundation secondary schools and CTCs do draw on VA or foundation primary schools, they are more likely to admit some types of pupils than others.

Amongst pupils aged 11 with a 2004 LPD record, who attended a mainstream secondary school in that year

- 67.2 per cent of pupils who had been entitled to free school meals and had attended a VA or foundation school in 2003 were attending a VA or foundation secondary school or CTC in 2004
- 79.5 per cent of pupils who were *not* entitled to free school meals and had attended a VA or foundation school in 2003 were attending a VA or foundation secondary school or CTC in 2004

Amongst pupils aged 11 in 2004, who were entitled to FSM in 2003, had attended a VA school in 2003, and attended a community or VC school in 2004, 68.5 per cent had reached nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 English tests at the end of primary school. This compares with 77.2 per cent of FSM pupils transferring from VA primary schools to VA or foundation secondary schools or CTCs who had reached the nationally expected level in that test at the end of primary schooling. VA and foundation secondary schools and CTCs taken together do not draw equally on all types of pupils from VA and foundation primary schools. Social sorting is taking place within the system of schools which are their own admissions authorities, and this would need to be factored into any analysis of differential school effectiveness.

The basic aim of the briefing is, as stated, to assess whether social selection and social sorting between schools which and schools which are not their own admissions authorities, exists to an extent which warrants further investigation. It is, and it does. However, going on to explain *why* or *how* the differences reported in the Briefing come to be, would require information on attitudes and behaviour and on patterns of choice⁷, and data of that sort are not used in this Briefing. It would be helpful if information from the pan-London schools admission system were available in a form which allowed an analysis of whether applications from some types of pupils were more likely to be accepted by schools which are their own admissions authorities. Information on the motivation, perceptions and actions of parents, teachers or those administering admissions would clearly also be of continuing value.

There is a national emphasis, up to a point, on freeing schools to develop their own specialisms and ethos, and on increasing the scope of parental choice. There is no particular reason to suppose that policies aimed at increasing choice were *intended* promote or to accommodate social selection and social sorting in education. One possible response to the evidence in the Briefing might be to make accessible measures of how far individual schools do or do not serve their local communities. Defining what is meant by 'the local community which a school serves', and how we measure it, are not entirely clear at this point, and warrant further discussion. However, once resolved, mapping software, for example, might be used to show the proportions of locally resident children who are not on roll in their local school, the average distance between the school and the home of pupils admitted, and the difference between the level of attainment in a community's local school and in the schools actually attended by pupils in those neighbourhoods. Information shown in map form, perhaps available over the Internet, would be accessible to a wider audience than this Briefing will reach, and potentially provide a check on the unintended consequences of recent national policy.

Acknowledgements

The analysis is based largely, but not entirely, on pupil level data extracts from the National Pupil Dataset for 2002, 2003 and 2004, and provided by the DfES. Data on school type is drawn from the EduBase dataset. The present analysis would not have been possible without a continuing and very high level of co-operation by the DfES Analytical Services. Appreciation is expressed to all those involved.

As is customary to say, any errors are the author's responsibility.

2. The school landscape in London.

The oral evidence given to the House of Commons Select Committee on Education referred to the existence of parental discontent with the outcome of applications for a school place for their children. The Department for Education and Skills has published evidence showing that, by national standards, the number of appeals against decisions on school admission is high in London, particularly for admissions to secondary schools.

Table 1. Pupil admissions in 2003/4 and appeals against admission decisions

	Number of Appeals	Number of Admissions	Appeals as a percentage of Admissions
<i>Primary schools</i>			
Inner London	1,280	51,120	2.5
Outer London	1,730	91,980	1.9
Greater London	3,010	143,100	2.1
England	20,660	859,660	2.4
<i>Secondary schools</i>			
Inner London	4,010	29,160	13.8
Outer London	7,800	62,160	12.5
Greater London	11,800	91,320	12.9
England	62,750	704,010	8.9

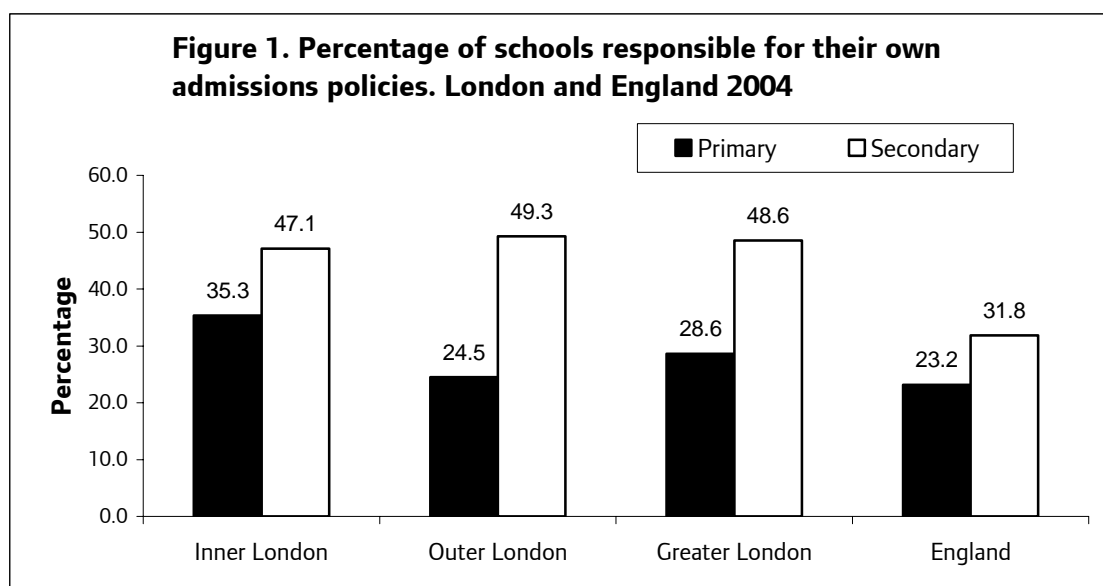
Source: Web tables associated with DfES Statistical First Release 20/2006 *Admissions appeals for primary and secondary schools in England 2004/5 (Provisional)* May 2006 and available from the DfES Research and Statistics Gateway

Part of the present discontent may arise from the sheer complexity of the school admissions system in London. There is a substantial independent sector, and approximately one in ten pupils attending a school in the capital attend an independent school. In the state sector there are 33 boroughs within London, each of which is an admissions authority for (some of) the schools it maintains. Boroughs are the admissions authorities for community and voluntary controlled (VC) schools, but a number of other types of maintained schools are their own admissions authorities. Allowing for admissions criteria set nationally, each school governing body is the admissions authority for foundation schools and for voluntary aided (VA) schools. City Technology Colleges (CTCs) and Academies are also their own admissions authority. CTCs and Academies are relatively new forms of school and are, formally speaking, independent schools rather than maintained schools, though they depend very largely on public funding.

Academies were originally intended to serve pupils in socially deprived areas and, over the period for which data are reviewed, disadvantaged pupils formed a high proportion of their intake. Since this is so, Academies are taken separately in this Briefing. Additionally, Academies can be 'multi-phase', that is they may cater for both the primary and secondary school ages ranges. For practical purposes, up to 2004 Academies were secondary schools, and are grouped as such in the Briefing.

In 2004 figures released by the DfES (summarised in Figure 1 and given in more detail in Table 2) show that 731 of the 2,265 mainstream maintained primary and secondary schools in London were responsible for their own admissions policies. This was approximately one in three of all maintained mainstream schools. The proportion for London as a whole was above

the national average, and was particularly high in inner London. Figure 1 summarises that information, and shows that a higher proportion of secondary schools than primary schools were there own admissions authorities.



Source is as for Table 2 below

Table 2. Number of mainstream schools by type of school, 2004

	Primary Schools						Total, all maintained mainstream primary*
	Community	Voluntary controlled (VC)	Community and VC total	Voluntary Aided (VA)	Foundation	VA and foundation total	
Inner London	451	3	454	235	13	248	702
Outer London	852	14	866	251	30	281	1,147
Greater London	1,303	17	1,320	486	43	529	1,849
England	11,066	2,582	13,648	3,750	364	4,114	17,762

	Secondary Schools							Total all maintained mainstream secondary**	
	Community	Voluntary controlled (VC)	Community and VC total	Voluntary Aided (VA)	Foundation	City Technology Colleges (CTCs)	Academies		
Inner London	72	1	73	52	7	3	3	65	138
Outer London	138	3	141	66	66	2	3	137	278
Greater London	210	4	214	118	73	5	6	202	416
England	2,217	124	2,341	554	514	14	12	1,094	3,435

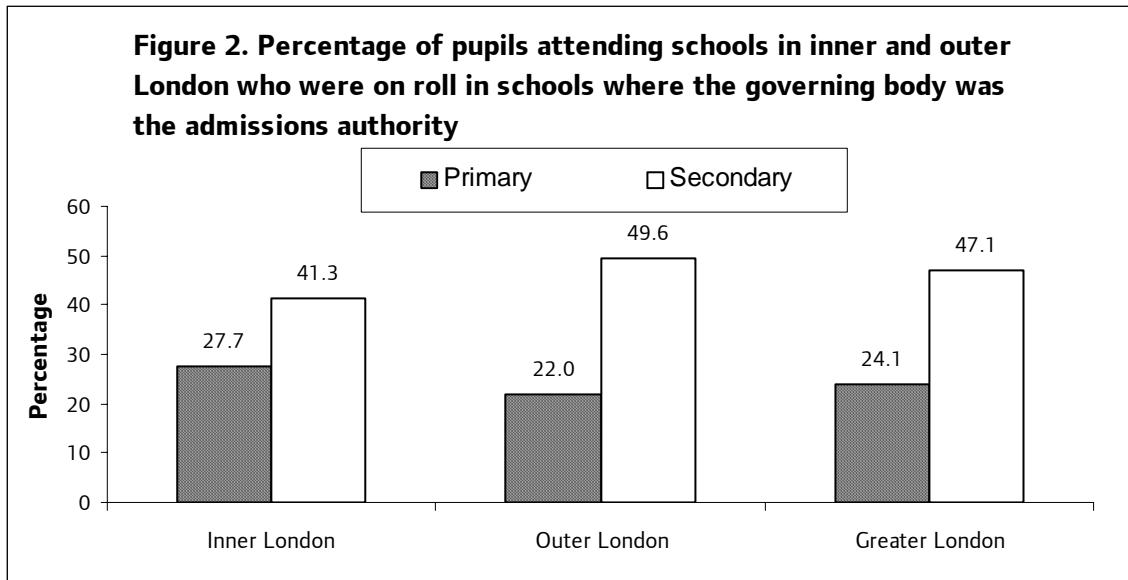
Note: This table shows the number of schools maintained by local authorities in London and in England, with Academies and CTCs identified by location.

* not including nursery schools

** Including CTCs and Academies

Source: web tables 2 and 21 associated with DfES Statistics of Education Schools in England 2004 edition, available at www.dfes.gov.uk/rsgateway/DB/VOL/v000495/index.shtml

Figure 2 shows the percentage of primary pupils and secondary pupils attending schools in 2004 where the governing body was the admissions authority. Figure 2 is based on the London Pupil Dataset (LPD)⁸ which, for 2004, contains records for pupils in the maintained sector who attend school in London (regardless of where they live) or who live in London (regardless of where they attend school). Allowing for the point that the LPD is not a national dataset, Figure 2 is consistent with Figure 1.



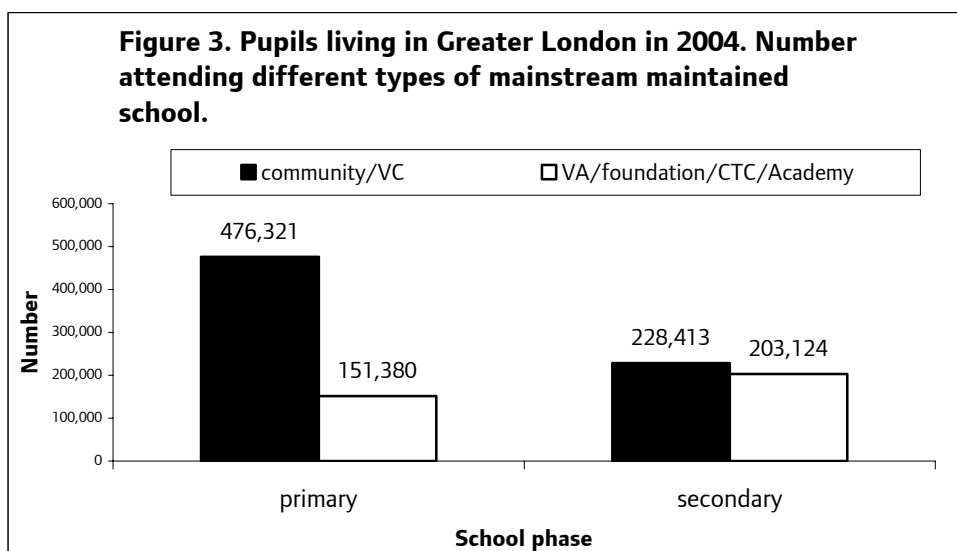
Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Note, this graph and the following table are based on the location of the local authority which maintains the schools pupils attend.

Figures for Academies and CTCs are included, grouped in the area where they are located.

Figure 3 and Table 3 provide information on the number of pupils in different types of primary and secondary school. In London, community schools and voluntary aided schools provide the majority of places, with foundation schools providing the next largest group of places. Nonetheless, with a combined roll of nearly 19,000 pupils, the other forms of school are not insignificant and, given national policy, the roll in Academies is likely to increase.

The overwhelming majority of pupils in the primary phase attend community or VC schools, but that proportion drops markedly in the secondary phase. The majority of admissions to secondary schools which are their admissions authorities will be from community and VC primary schools, and this has an important bearing on the analysis of admissions to secondary schools developed later in the Briefing. Tables 4 and 5 show school denomination. Voluntary aided schools are overwhelmingly, but not exclusively, Christian and more pupils attend Roman Catholic schools than Anglican schools. Faith schools provide an education which is informed or shaped by religion, and the pattern of provision may explain why comparatively few pupils of south Asian origin attend VA schools in London. Academies can have faith connections, as did the first Academy in the capital, but they do not have to have that link. The majority of community, voluntary controlled and foundation schools have no denomination: they are, in a loose sense, secular schools.



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 3. Number and percentage of pupils by school phase, type and home area. Mainstream primary and secondary schools 2004

	local authority is the admissions authority			Individual school governing body is the admissions authority					Totals
	Community	Voluntary controlled (VC)	Community and VC combined	Voluntary aided (VA)	Foundation	Academies	City Technology College (CTC)	VA foundation Academy and CTC combined	
<i>Number</i>									
Inner London									
Primary*	164,972	919	165,891	58,969	4,671			63,640	229,531
Secondary**	76,755	1,182	77,937	40,710	8,831	1,908	3,485	54,934	132,871
Total	241,727	2,101	243,828	99,679	13,502	1,908	3,485	118,574	362,402
Outer London									
Primary*	306,563	3,867	310,430	75,752	11,988			87,740	398,170
Secondary**	147,287	3,189	150,476	64,284	79,568	2,461	1,877	148,190	298,666
Total	453,850	7,056	460,906	140,036	91,556	2,461	1,877	235,930	696,836
Greater London									
Primary*	471,535	4,786	476,321	134,721	16,659			151,380	627,701
Secondary**	224,042	4,371	228,413	104,994	88,399	4,369	5,362	203,124	431,537
Total	695,577	9,157	704,734	239,715	105,058	4,369	5,362	354,504	1,059,238
<i>Percentage</i>									
Inner London									
Primary*	71.9	0.4	72.3	25.7	2.0	0.0	0.0	27.7	100.0
Secondary**	57.8	0.9	58.7	30.6	6.6	1.4	2.6	41.3	100.0
Total	66.7	0.6	67.3	27.5	3.7	0.5	1.0	32.7	100.0
Outer London									
Primary*	77.0	1.0	78.0	19.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	22.0	100.0
Secondary**	49.3	1.1	50.4	21.5	26.6	0.8	0.6	49.6	100.0
Total	65.1	1.0	66.1	20.1	13.1	0.4	0.3	33.9	100.0
Greater London									
Primary*	75.1	0.8	75.9	21.5	2.7	0.0	0.0	24.1	100.0
Secondary**	51.9	1.0	52.9	24.3	20.5	1.0	1.2	47.1	100.0
Total	65.7	0.9	66.5	22.6	9.9	0.4	0.5	33.5	100.0

* including middle deemed primary

** including middle deemed secondary, CTCs and Academies

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 4. Numbers of pupils in different types of mainstream school in 2004. Pupils with 2004 LPD records

	Type of mainstream primary school								Primary totals	
	Community controlled	Voluntary	Community and VC total	Voluntary aided	Foundation	Technology College	City Academies	VA foundation CTC Academy total		
Mainstream primary including middle deemed primary										
<i>School grouped denomination</i>										
Not applicable/not known/no religion	473,975	374	474,349	593	16,666			17,259	491,608	
Christian - non-denominational		4,497	4,497	55,620	263			55,883	60,380	
Church of England										
Church of England and other Christian										
Roman Catholic				73,620				73,620	73,620	
Other Christian				192				192	192	
Jewish				5,033				5,033	5,033	
Muslim				206				206	206	
Other religion				203				203	203	
Total	473,975	4,871	478,846	135,467	16,929			152,396	631,242	
	Type of mainstream secondary school								Secondary totals	Primary and secondary totals
	Community controlled	Voluntary	Community and VC total	Voluntary aided	Foundation	Technology College	City Academies	VA foundation CTC Academy total		
Mainstream secondary including middle schools deemed secondary, Academies and CTCs										
<i>School grouped denomination</i>										
Not applicable/not known/no religion	226,085	4,514	230,599	13,039	95,590	5,436	3,626	117,691	348,290	839,898
Christian - non-denominational		9	9	2,518	1			2,519	2,528	2,528
Church of England		37	37	25,776			744	26,520	26,557	86,937
Church of England and other Christian				38				38	38	38
Roman Catholic				63,642				63,642	63,642	137,262
Other Christian				288				288	288	480
Jewish				3,652				3,652	3,652	8,685
Muslim										206
Other religion				425				425	425	628
Total	226,085	4,560	230,645	109,378	95,591	5,436	4,370	214,775	445,420	1,076,662

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 5. Percentage of pupils in different types of mainstream school in 2004. All pupils with 2004 LPD records

	Type of mainstream primary school							Primary totals	
	Community controlled	Voluntary and VC total	Voluntary aided	Foundation	City Technology College	Academies	VA foundation CTC Academy total		
Mainstream primary including middle deemed primary									
<i>School grouped denomination</i>									
Not applicable/not known/no religion	96.4	0.1	96.5	0.1	3.4		3.5	100.0	
Christian - non-denominational		7.4	7.4	92.1	0.4		92.6	100.0	
Church of England									
Church of England and other Christian									
Roman Catholic				100.0			100.0	100.0	
Other Christian				100.0			100.0	100.0	
Jewish				100.0			100.0	100.0	
Muslim				100.0			100.0	100.0	
Other religion				100.0			100.0	100.0	
Total	75.1	0.8	75.9	21.5	2.7		24.1	100.0	
Type of mainstream secondary school									
	Type of mainstream secondary school							Secondary totals	Primary and secondary totals
	Community controlled	Voluntary and VC total	Voluntary aided	Foundation	City Technology College	Academies	VA foundation CTC Academy total		
Mainstream secondary including middle schools deemed secondary, Academies and CTCs									
Not applicable/not known/no religion	64.9	1.3	66.2	3.7	27.4	1.6	1.0	33.8	100.0
Christian - non-denominational		0.4	0.4	99.6	0.0			99.6	100.0
Church of England		0.1	0.1	97.1			2.8	99.9	100.0
Church of England and other Christian				100.0				100.0	100.0
Roman Catholic				100.0				100.0	100.0
Other Christian				100.0				100.0	100.0
Jewish				100.0				100.0	100.0
Muslim									
Other religion				100.0				100.0	100.0
Total	50.8	1.0	51.8	24.6	21.5	1.2	1.0	48.2	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

3. Pupil characteristics in different types of school. Social disadvantage and social advantage

Pupils attending London's schools do not all reach the same level of attainment. A minority have high levels of attainment, a minority have low levels of attainment and the majority fall in between. Summer born children tend to have lower levels of attainment than winter born children, and girls tend to have higher levels of attainment than boys. Additionally some groups of pupils are more likely than others to go to particular types of school.

Figure 5 provides an estimate of the average level of attainment in secondary schools attended by pupils from different ethnic groups *before the pupils had transferred to those schools*. Despite the availability of advance publicity in school performance tables, pupils in some groups tended to transfer to schools with lower levels of attainment, while pupils from other groups others transferred to schools with higher levels of attainment. Table 6 is based on appendix Tables A33 and A36, which also includes information on pupil attainment at the end of primary school, immediately before the transfer to secondary school. In each ethnic group other than

Table 6. Pupils aged 11 in January 2003 and attending mainstream schools. Pupil ethnic subcategories by "average"* percentage of pupils in school attended in 2003 achieving 5+A*-C or equivalent in 2000

	Pupil home area in 2003		
	Inner London	Outer London	Greater London
White British	38.0	49.8	47.4
Irish	47.9	57.3	53.8
Traveller of Irish heritage	26.3	40.5	36.0
Any other White	35.3	49.6	43.5
Gypsy/Roma	26.0	37.5	32.8
White & Black Caribbean	35.3	45.0	40.4
White & Black African	37.9	46.6	42.3
White & Asian	46.9	55.8	53.7
Any other mixed heritage	36.6	48.8	43.6
Indian	40.2	54.7	52.0
Pakistani	37.5	47.3	44.5
Bangladeshi	33.8	47.4	35.8
Any other Asian heritage	40.0	56.5	51.8
Black Caribbean	32.5	43.4	37.0
Black African	35.0	43.6	38.5
Any other Black heritage	32.0	42.6	36.5
Chinese	37.6	60.5	51.3
Any other ethnic group	33.7	47.7	40.7
Parent refused to supply information	44.8	48.7	47.9
Information not yet obtained	61.0	46.9	50.3
Total	36.4	49.4	45.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

See tables A33 to A36 for further details, including the numbers on which this table is based and key stage 2 English test results.

* Note: the figures in this table should be read with caution. Calculating the average percentage of pupils gaining 5 or more higher grade passes (or equivalent) in 2000 in inner London schools attended by pupils in 2003 requires information on the actual number of pupils achieving those grades in the schools attended and the total number of pupils aged 15 in the same schools. That information is not available. The National Pupil Dataset did not come into existence until 2002, and national performance tables do not include information on the total number gaining "5+ GCSEs at A*-C. The "average" figure provided is as an average of the percentages achieving 5 or more higher grade passes in the relevant schools in 2000. This is a near estimate rather than a true average.

Gypsy/Roma (where numbers are small) pupils who had reached nationally expected levels of attainment at the end of primary school were more likely than pupils who had not reached that level of attainment to transfer to secondary schools with more favourable positions in performance tables *before the choice of school was made*. While a school's past does not necessarily predetermine each newly enrolled pupil's future, Table 6 and Tables A35 and A36 underline the point that pupils do not all attend the same type of school.

The two types of school which are the focus of this Briefing are, as noted, (a) maintained schools which are their own admissions authorities and (b) schools for which the local authority is the admissions authority. Information on pupils' characteristics is taken from the LPD, and includes pupil special educational need, pupil ethnicity and pupil attainment in key stage assessments and public examinations. The LPD also contains information on pupil entitlement to free school meals, which is a commonly used indicator of poverty, and a range of ecological information has been added, both to identify different levels of social advantage as well as to identify social disadvantage which may or may not have been picked up by the FSM entitlement measure. Each of these items is used to assess whether intake to schools which are their own admissions authorities tend to be socially and educational more advantaged than the intake to community and VC schools (where the local authority is admissions authority). A key question at this point is whether differences in the intake to the two types of school exist in London and, if so, whether they are commonplace or restricted to a limited number of localities. In this context 'locality' means the boroughs in which children live. The focus is, again, on outcomes as they were in January 2004.

3.1 Pupil entitlement to free school meals (FSM)

Pupils are entitled to FSM if families receive any of: income support; income based job seeker's allowance; child tax credit, but are not entitled to working tax credit and have an income defined as a low income by the Inland Revenue and; support under part VI of the 1999 Immigration and Asylum Act. It is, as noted, a commonly used measure of poverty. Table 7 shows the number and proportions of pupils in different types of school entitled to FSM in 2004. The Table provides information for both mainstream primary and secondary schools, and for special schools.

Academies apart, there are comparatively low levels of FSM entitlement in schools which are their own admissions authorities. The majority of special schools are community schools and also have high levels of entitlement to FSM. Additionally, pupils on roll in special schools are more likely than other pupils to have a statement of special educational needs (SEN). This indicates a high level of need for individual support above and beyond that which would be provided for the generality of children. The terms of the national curriculum require that pupils are assessed during and at the end of each key stage. However, those conditions are frequently 'disapplied' if pupils have a high level of special educational need: many children with a statement of SEN are not entered for key stage assessments or the full range of public examinations.

In the Briefing, FSM entitlement is cross-referenced with the type of school admissions authority and with educational attainment. To avoid over-reporting levels of FSM entitlement, and under-reporting levels of attainment in community and VC schools, the briefing focuses on mainstream schools, i.e. schools other than special schools. Similarly, given their distinctive FSM profile, Academies are generally treated separately in the Briefing.

There is a clear difference in the level of FSM entitlement in community and VC schools on the one hand, and in VA and foundation schools and CTCs on the other. In 2004, 29.4 per cent of pupils in mainstream community and VC schools were entitled to FSM, compared with 17.1 per

cent in VA or foundation schools and CTCs. There is a 12.3 percentage point difference between the two, which is 1 percentage point greater than in 2003. The percentage point difference calculation is used below to show differences in FSM, SEN and prior attainment on a borough-by-borough basis between locally resident pupils admitted to schools which are, and schools which are not, their own admissions authorities. In this instance, the borough level “FSM difference” is summarised in Figures 4 and 5. The graphs exclude pupils living in the City of London, where pupil numbers are small. That aside, pupils living in all London boroughs are more likely to be entitled to free school meals if they attend a school where the borough is the admissions authority, and this is particularly so for pupils attending secondary schools.

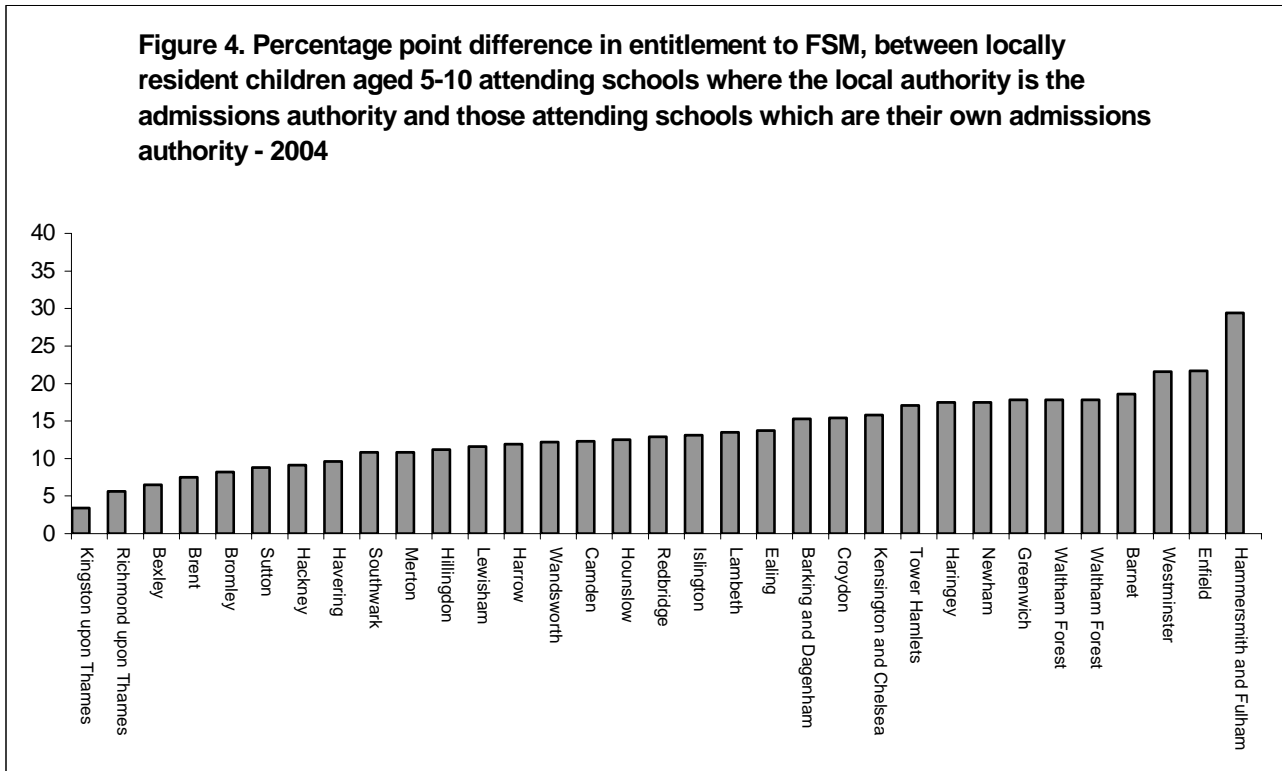
Table 7. School type and free school meal (FSM) entitlement in 2004. All pupils with a 2004 LPD record

School type	Number			Percentage		
	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM entitlement in 2004	Total	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM entitlement in 2004	Total
Mainstream community	206,566	493,494	700,060	29.5	70.5	100.0
Mainstream VC	2,181	7,250	9,431	23.1	76.9	100.0
Community and VC total	208,747	500,744	709,491	29.4	70.6	100.0
Mainstream VA	43,227	201,618	244,845	17.7	82.3	100.0
Mainstream foundation	17,633	94,887	112,520	15.7	84.3	100.0
Mainstream CTC	1,055	4,381	5,436	19.4	80.6	100.0
VA, foundation, CTC total	61,915	300,886	362,801	17.1	82.9	100.0
Academies	1,931	2,439	4,370	44.2	55.8	100.0
Community special	4,777	6,174	10,951	43.6	56.4	100.0
Foundation Special	456	481	937	48.7	51.3	100.0
Non-Maintained Special	90	1,000	1,090	8.3	91.7	100.0
Special school total	5,323	7,655	12,978	41.0	59.0	100.0
Other	443	3,311	3,754	11.8	88.2	100.0
Total	278,359	815,035	1,093,394	25.5	74.5	100.0

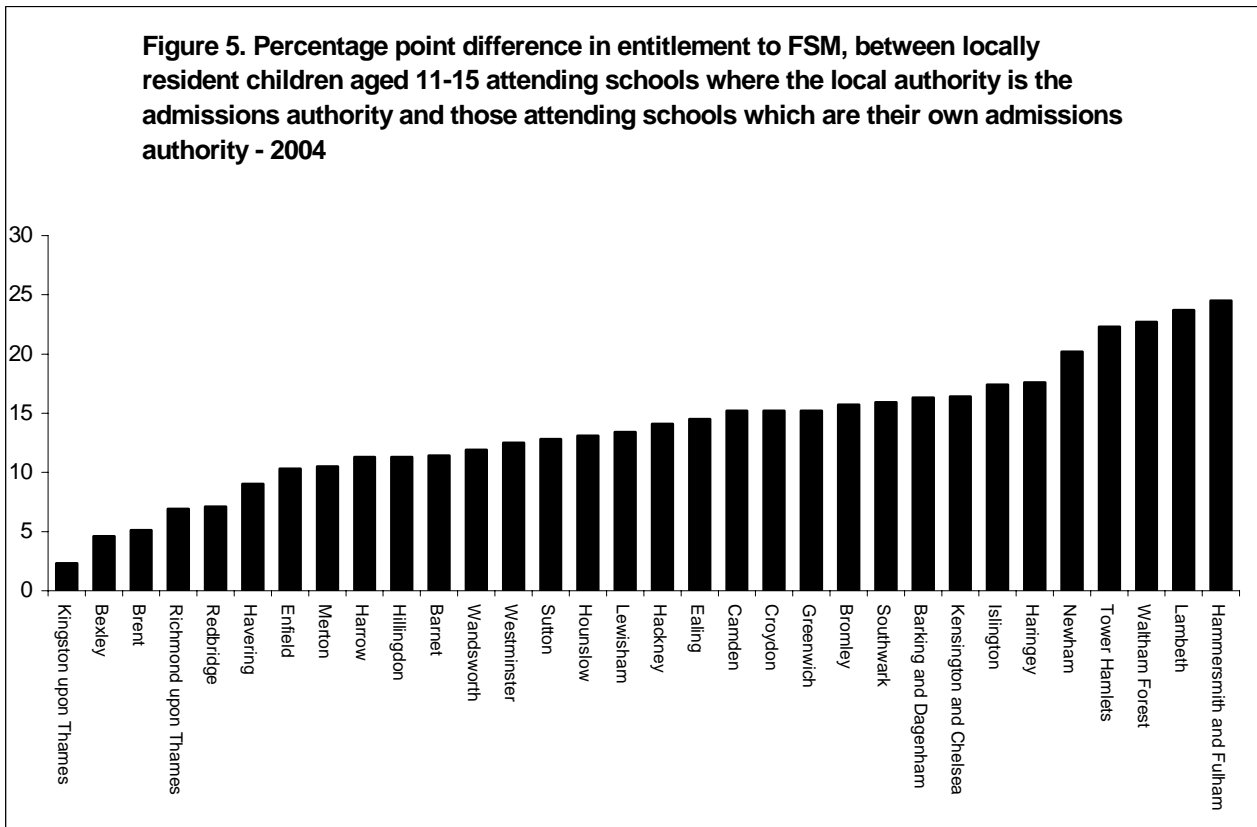
Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A note of caution is needed. This does not mean that all community or VC schools in London have high proportions of pupils entitled to FSM, or that all VA or foundation schools have low levels of entitlement to FSM. That said, *some* voluntary aided or foundation schools and CTCs *will* be situated in areas where relatively few pupils are entitled to free school meals, but it seems intuitively unlikely that this will be the case for schools which are their own admissions authorities in *all* London boroughs. London is densely settled, and different types of primary school tend to be fairly close to each other in much the same neighbourhoods. Secondary schools are in any event likely to admit pupils from a wider, and more diverse area. It is highly unlikely that the chance location of some VA schools in affluent areas, and the equally chance location of some community schools in areas of deprivation, can explain a pattern of difference which exists in all London boroughs. Figures 4 and 5 suggest that selection or social sorting is endemic in London’s school system.*

*That said, an analysis of the extent to which individual schools serve their local community or neighbourhood may be useful. However, it is far from clear at the moment what the 'community or neighbourhood' which a school serves means, or how that would be measured. In the world of education this is what is, sometimes, called an area for development.



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See table A4 and A5



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See Tables A6 and A7

3.2 Intake to different types of secondary school and the level of pupil advantage

Pupils who are not entitled to free school meals are not uniformly socially advantaged, and differences within the 'not entitled' category translate into different trends in educational achievement. Internationally,⁹ pupils who are the most socially advantaged *tend* to have the highest levels of attainment, and those who have the lowest level of social advantage *tend* to have the lowest levels of educational attainment. Given that type of research, we might expect that a similar situation will exist in London. However, what may be overlooked is that those with intermediate levels of social advantage *tend* to have intermediate levels of educational attainment. Social sorting is not a simple matter of the disadvantaged and 'the rest', or of the socially most advantaged and the socially most disadvantaged. 'Under-achievement' exists amongst those who are not necessarily identifiably poor.

The NPD does not contain any direct record of parents' socio-economic (SES) position, and cannot be used in its raw state to determine whether social sorting and social selection exists for the different 'not entitled to FSM' groups. Wider information was collected at local authority level in London in the past¹⁰ and in principle could be collected again, either locally or nationally. In its absence, the only options available are to use the very incomplete measure provided by FSM entitlement, or to use an ecological measure based on the area in which each pupil lives, or both. Both approaches are used here.

The PayCheck equivalised income dataset for 2004 at full postcode level is one source of ecological information on disadvantage and on levels of advantage, and Paycheck datasets are discussed in two DMAG briefings by Lovedeep Vaid.¹¹ The equivalised dataset aims to take account of differences in family size, and that full postcode-level dataset has been merged with 2004 records in the LPD. PayCheck data have been grouped to provide six income categories, including high, intermediate and low income groups* and, for the sake of brevity, these have been referred to as income groups, rather than as the equivalised mean income group of the postcode in which the pupil lives. However, it should be remembered that the PayCheck data are an ecological measure and not a direct measure of the income in individual pupil households based on information provided by parents or guardians.

Figures 6 and 7 show that the percentage of 11 year olds, in the first year of secondary schooling, who had reached nationally expected levels of attainment at the end of primary school, increases incrementally from low to high income groups. Figure 8 shows a similar incremental increase in levels of attainment at the end of compulsory education for pupils in the majority of ethnic groups.

* Earlier work using 2001 census data grouped output areas in terms of occupation to provide context for an analysis of pupil ethnicity and attainment. There were sufficient numbers of pupils living primarily in high status areas and in low status areas to support the type of analysis used in the work. However, there were remarkably few output areas where the majority of household reference persons were in intermediate status occupations, and it was not possible to use the same type of analysis for that group. Since Black Londoners are over-represented in the intermediate group, this meant that the picture of ethnicity and attainment in London was necessarily incomplete. Full postcode areas are comparatively small, less prone to the risk of ecological error and data at this level allow for an analysis of the attainment of pupils living in intermediate areas. For a discussion of attainment analysed in the context of majority occupational level in output areas, see Appendix C to David Ewens *Ethnicity and Attainment* DMAG Briefing 2005/31.

Figure 6. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 living in inner London, by equivalised income group and 2003 key stage 2 English test results

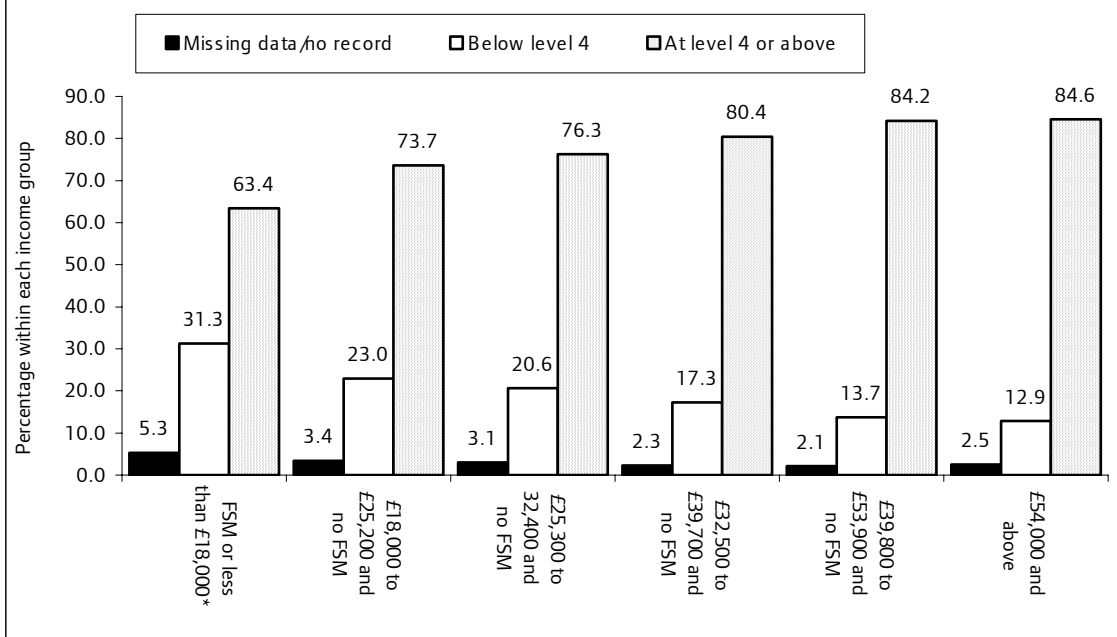
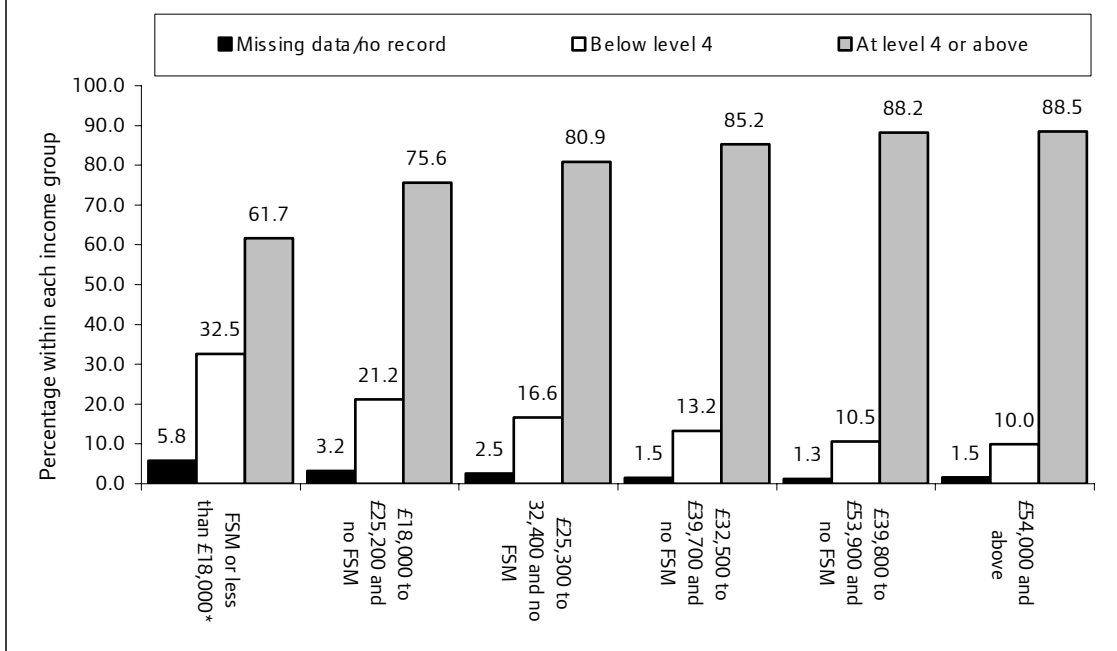
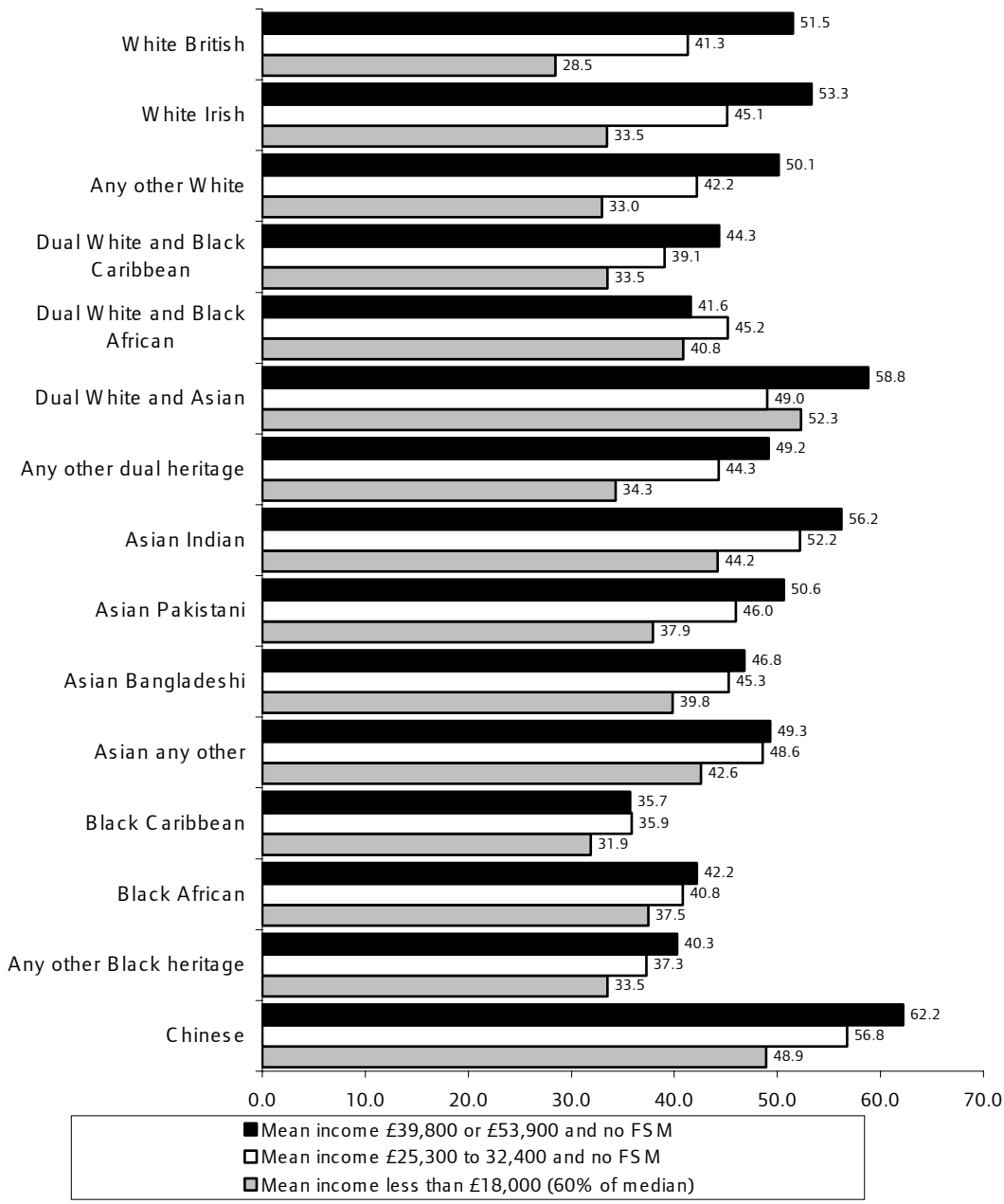


Figure 7. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 living in outer London, by equivalised income group and 2003 key stage 2 English test results



Source for Figures 6 and 7: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See tables A8 to A10 for further details including a grouping of schools by type of admissions authority.

Figure 8. Ethnicity, 2004 GCSE or equivalent average total 'old' point scores in selected Paycheck equivalised income groups



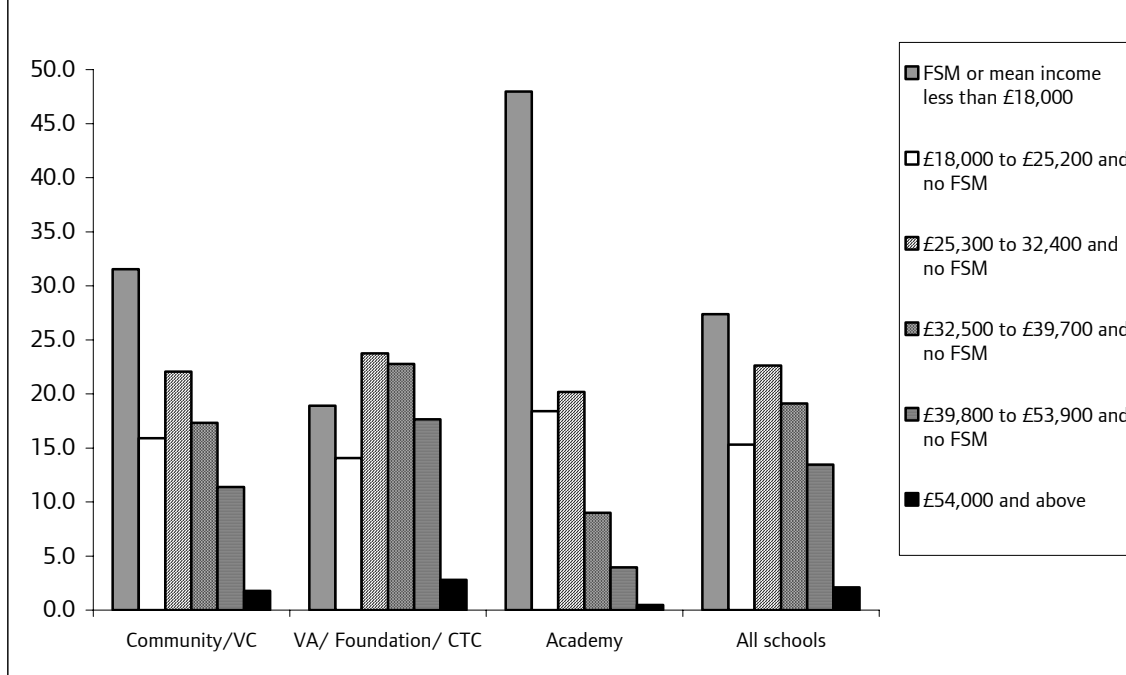
Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Note: The equivalised PayCheck data used here are at postcode level and are for London only.

Old GCSE point scores were calculated as an A* grade=8 points, a B grade =7 points, a C grade =6 points and so on. A score of 28.5 points is therefore equivalent to four grade C passes and one grade E at GCSE or equivalent

The question now is whether there is a difference in the level of social advantage of pupils admitted to schools which are, and which are not, their own admissions authorities. Figure 9 shows the roll in different types of school, with pupils grouped in household income ranges. Low-income groups are disproportionately over-represented in schools where the local authority is the admissions authority, and higher income groups are progressively over-represented in VA and foundation schools and CTCs.

Figure 9. Pupils living in Greater London in 2004. Income groups as a percentage of the roll in different types of schools

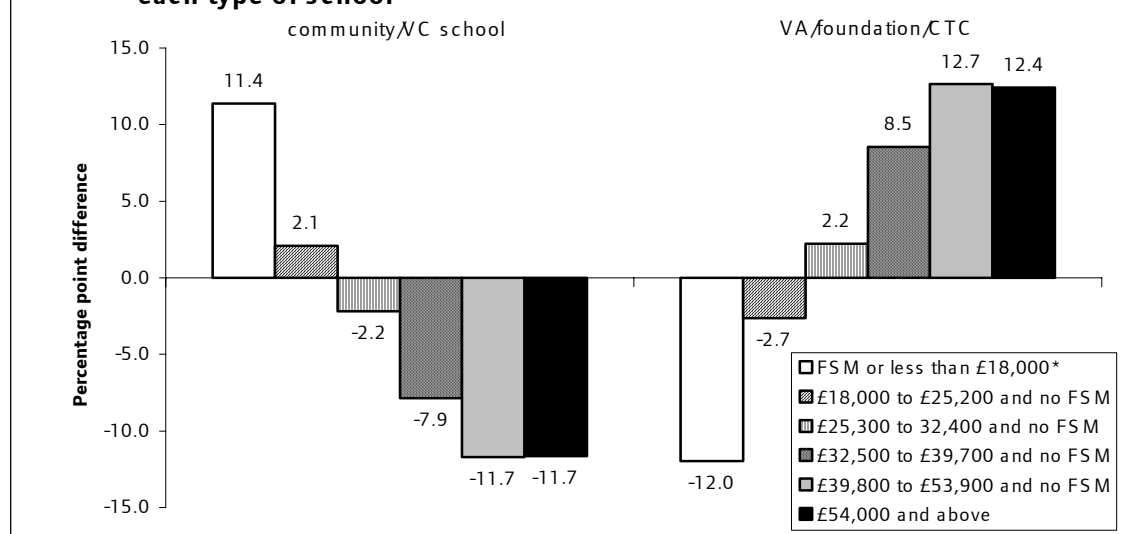


Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See Tables A8 to A10 for further details.

Figure 10 and Table 8 summarise information for 11 year-old pupils living in Greater London. Slightly more than half (53.5 per cent) of 11 year olds living in Greater London in 2004 attended community or VC schools. All other things being equal the same, or nearly the same, percentage of pupils from the lowest income group areas would attend those types of schools. However, 64.9 per cent of 11 year olds from the lowest income group attend schools where the local authority is the admissions authority, which is more than would be expected if all other things were equal (by 11.4 percentage points). In contrast 41.8 per cent of pupils aged 11 in the higher £39,800 to £53,900 income group areas attended that type of school, which is 11.7 percentage points below what might be expected given community and VC schools share of the total roll.

There is a progressive under-representation of more affluent groups in community and VC schools and concomitant progressive over-representation of affluent groups in VA and foundation schools and CTCs. Social sorting or social selection in education does not simply distinguish between those entitled to free school meals and the rest; sorting also applies to groups with different degrees of social advantage.

Figure 10. Pupils aged 11 in 2004. Difference, percentage of income group in each type of school and percentage of total roll aged 11 in each type of school



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See Tables A8 to A13 for further details

Table 8. Pupils aged 11 living in Greater London in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Number and percentage of pupils in each income group attending schools for which the local authority is the admissions authority and schools which are their own admissions authority

Income group	Pupils aged 11 in 2004. Number in income groups in each type of school and percentage of total roll aged 11 in each income group						Percentage of pupils in each income group minus percentage of total roll	
	Number			Percentage			LA	School
	LA	School	All	LA	School	All		
FSM or less than £18,000	13,680	6,977	21,076	64.9	33.1	100.0	11.4	-12.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	6,219	4,744	11,179	55.6	42.4	100.0	2.1	-2.7
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	8,505	7,832	16,561	51.4	47.3	100.0	-2.2	2.2
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	6,283	7,379	13,758	45.7	53.6	100.0	-7.9	8.5
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	3,754	5,181	8,972	41.8	57.7	100.0	-11.7	12.7
£54,000 and above	480	659	1,146	41.9	57.5	100.0	-11.7	12.4
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match	3	7	10	30.0	70.0	100.0	-23.5	24.9
Total	38,924	32,779	72,702	53.5	45.1	100.0	0.0	0.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Academies are not included in table as a whole but are included in the totals

See table A13 for further details

3.3 School type and pupil special educational need

The NPD also contains information on pupils' special educational need (SEN), and that information has been used in national performance tables to provide context to the level of attainment in individual schools. The two questions here are whether pupils with special educational needs are less likely to be on roll in VA and foundation schools and CTCs than in schools where the local authority is the admissions authority and, if so, whether this is widespread.

A statement of SEN confers additional support for a child by specialists from the outside the school. Less pronounced SEN will require additional action by the school, but without the external resource. Table 9 confirms that pupils living in inner and outer London as a whole are each more likely to have a statement of SEN, or to have a level of SEN which requires additional action by the school, if they attend a community or VC school.

Table 9. Pupils living in London and attending mainstream schools. Pupil home area, type of school attended and SEN provision – number and percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total
Number								
<i>Pupils aged 5 to 10</i>								
Inner London	89,875	29,414	2,731	122,020	35,511	10,258	918	46,687
Outer London	184,063	48,948	5,073	238,084	57,977	11,821	1,045	70,843
Greater London	273,938	78,362	7,804	360,104	93,488	22,079	1,963	117,530
<i>Pupils aged 11 to 15</i>								
Inner London	52,863	17,097	2,441	72,403	39,917	8,383	1,277	49,577
Outer London	103,433	26,424	4,033	133,890	100,883	15,113	2,507	118,503
Greater London	156,296	43,521	6,474	206,293	140,800	23,496	3,784	168,080
Percentage								
<i>Pupils aged 5 to 10</i>								
Inner London	73.7	24.1	2.2	100.0	76.1	22.0	2.0	100.0
Outer London	77.3	20.6	2.1	100.0	81.8	16.7	1.5	100.0
Greater London	76.1	21.8	2.2	100.0	79.5	18.8	1.7	100.0
<i>Pupils aged 11 to 15</i>								
Inner London	73.0	23.6	3.4	100.0	80.5	16.9	2.6	100.0
Outer London	77.3	19.7	3.0	100.0	85.1	12.8	2.1	100.0
Greater London	75.8	21.1	3.1	100.0	83.8	14.0	2.3	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

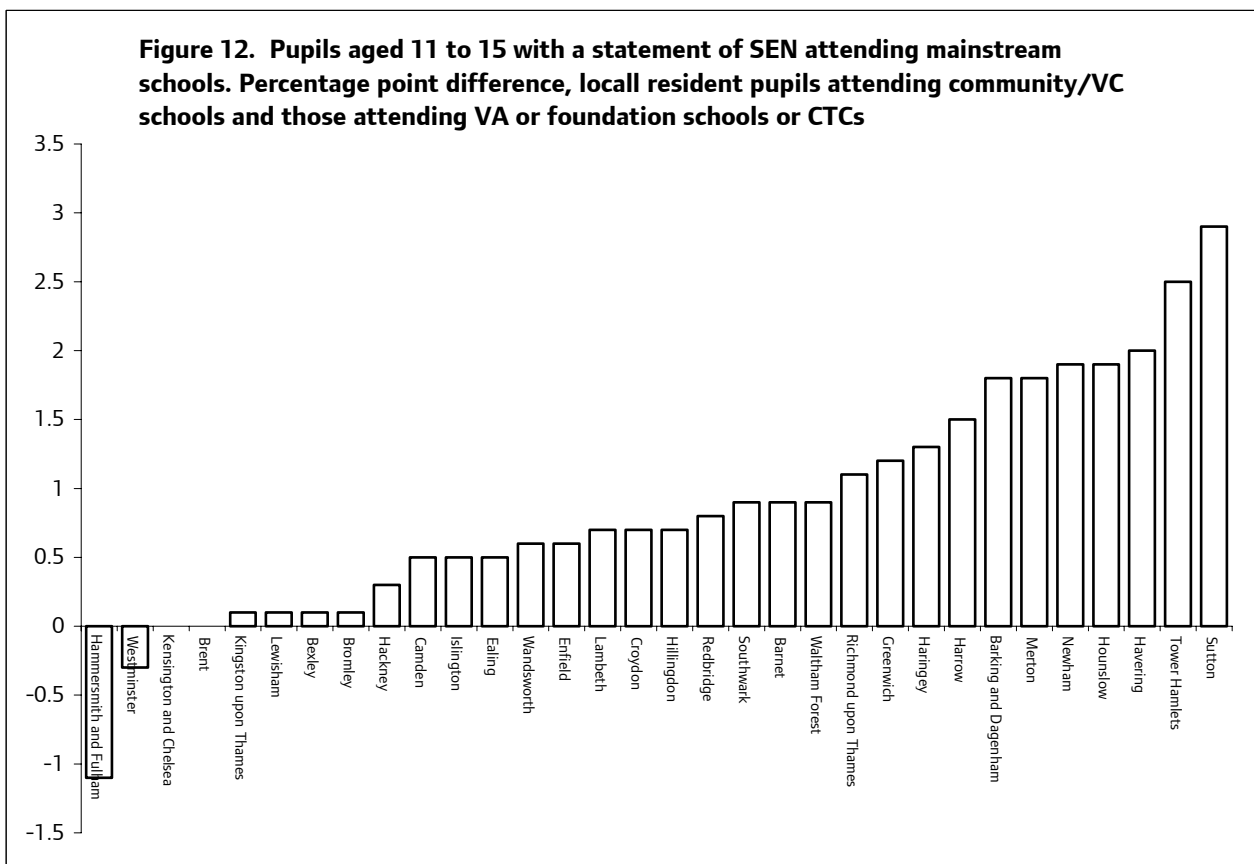
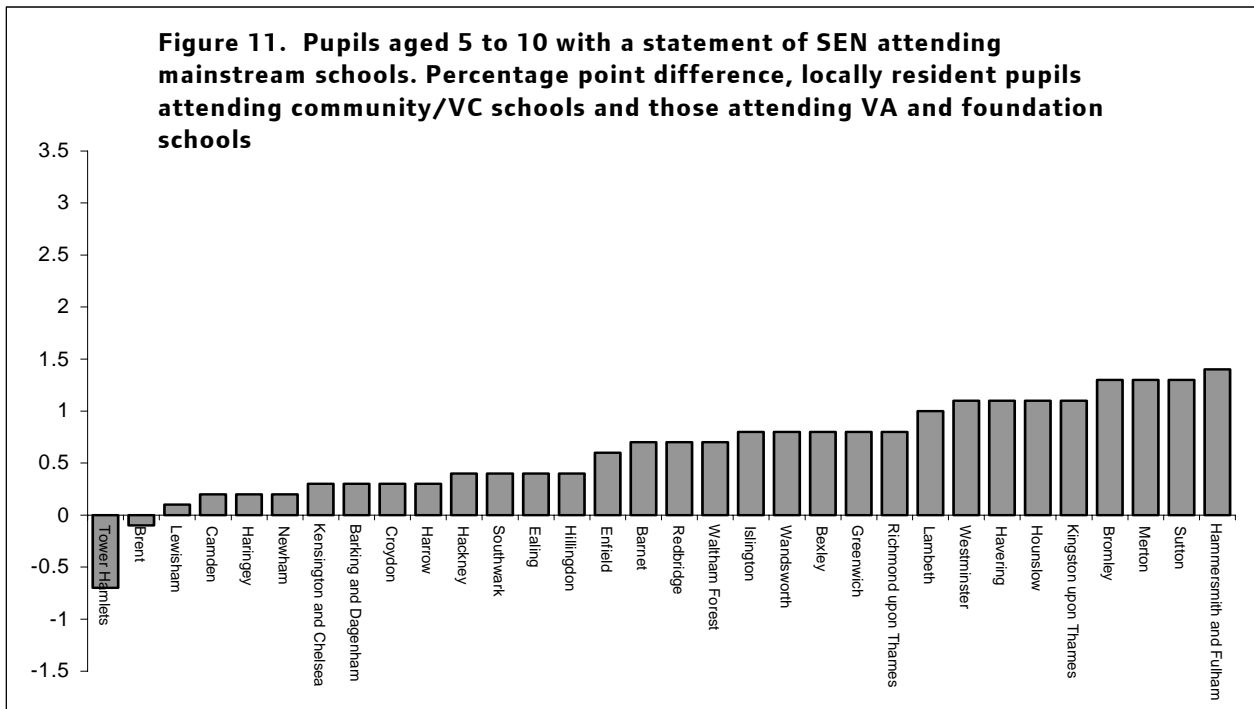
Note: this table excludes pupils attending Academies and overseas schools.

See tables A11 to A14 for information on pupils grouped in terms of their home local authority area.

The two categories of 'School Action' and 'School Action plus' have been combined in this Table and shown as 'school action'.

Figures 11 and 12 provide information separately for pupils of primary school age and of secondary school age. They show the percentage point difference between the proportion of pupils with statements of SEN amongst those attending community and VC schools, and

amongst those attending schools which are their own admissions authorities. Pupils have, again, been grouped in terms of the boroughs where they live.



Source for Figures 11 and 12: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See tables A14 to A17 for further details

In the majority of London boroughs, locally resident pupils attending community/VC schools are more likely than other pupils to have a statement of SEN. The percentage point difference between the two groups of pupils is not great, but it is perhaps surprising that it should be so consistent across London. One possible implication of the smallness of the difference is that change aimed at producing a more equitable position for pupils may well be manageable within the existing framework for admissions. That may not be possible for the much larger disparities which exist for pupils entitled to free school meals.

3.4 School type and pupil ethnicity

The NPD also contains information on pupil ethnicity. Despite the association between ethnicity and aspects of educational attainment, there appears at first glance to be little association between pupils' ethnic group and whether or not they attend a school which is its own admissions authority. An earlier DMAG Briefing sheds some light on this in distinguishing between pupils attending VA schools and pupils attending foundation schools and CTCs. Table 10 draws on that Briefing, and provides a reference to it. In 2002, Black pupils were well represented in the mainly church VA schools, whereas Bangladeshi pupils were not. Indian, Pakistani and Chinese were more likely than their White counterparts to attend foundation schools, but less likely to attend VA schools. Pupils' religion combined with the pattern of provision is likely to explain south Asian under-representation in VA schools. Tables 11 and 12 provide information for pupils on roll in 2004, and confirm that Black pupils were over-represented in schools which were their own admissions authorities. South Asian pupils were under-represented in those schools. On balance, Tables 10 to 12 do not confirm that there is widespread social sorting or selection by ethnic group between schools which are, and schools which are not, their own admissions authorities taken as a whole, *unless we see religion as one aspect of ethnicity*.

Table 10. Ethnic background of pupils in roll in different types of school in 2002

Ethnic group	Mainstream Community and VC	Mainstream VA	Mainstream Foundation and CTC	Any special school	Totals
<i>Number</i>					
White	364,910	142,022	65,245	7,067	579,244
Black Caribbean	42,823	18,460	5,678	783	67,744
Black African	59,255	30,398	5,387	997	96,037
Black Other	24,948	9,302	2,408	534	37,192
Indian	52,879	6,600	12,860	644	72,983
Pakistani	30,056	1,592	3,810	451	35,909
Bangladeshi	38,119	3,882	1,134	385	43,520
Chinese	5,289	1,927	1,044	77	8,337
Other ethnic group	60,016	19,210	5,774	763	85,763
Unclassified	14,174	6,157	3,010	273	23,614
Categories new for 2003	21,141	3,114	4,329	325	28,909
Total	713,610	242,664	110,679	12,299	1,079,252
<i>Percentage</i>					
White	63.0	24.5	11.3	1.2	100.0
Black Caribbean	63.2	27.2	8.4	1.2	100.0
Black African	61.7	31.7	5.6	1.0	100.0
Black Other	67.1	25.0	6.5	1.4	100.0
Indian	72.5	9.0	17.6	0.9	100.0
Pakistani	83.7	4.4	10.6	1.3	100.0
Bangladeshi	87.6	8.9	2.6	0.9	100.0
Chinese	63.4	23.1	12.5	0.9	100.0
Other ethnic group	70.0	22.4	6.7	0.9	100.0
Unclassified	60.0	26.1	12.7	1.2	100.0
Categories new for 2003	73.1	10.8	15.0	1.1	100.0
Total	66.1	22.5	10.3	1.1	100.0

Source: The source of the data is the 2002 LPD. The table is part of a larger reference table (A18) in David Ewens, *Cross-border pupil mobility* DMAG briefing 2003/24

Table 11. 2004 LPD. Pupil ethnicity by admissions authority - mainstream schools excluding overseas schools – number

	Nursery school			Primary or middle deemed primary		
	Admissions authority			Admissions authority		
	School	Local authority	Total	School	Local authority	Total
White British		922	922	68,151	191,080	259,231
White Irish		25	25	4,752	2,277	7,029
White Traveller of Irish heritage		6	6	224	769	993
Any other White		185	185	12,889	34,831	47,720
Gypsy/Roma			0	46	582	628
Dual White and Black Caribbean		60	60	3,525	11,819	15,344
Dual White and Black African		37	37	1,550	3,987	5,537
Dual White and Asian		47	47	1,988	5,032	7,020
Any other dual heritage		90	90	5,010	13,836	18,846
Asian Indian		170	170	3,213	30,949	34,162
Asian Pakistani		72	72	1,287	21,005	22,292
Asian Bangladeshi		15	15	2,046	27,932	29,978
Asian any other		80	80	3,202	14,301	17,503
Black Caribbean		176	176	11,128	31,306	42,434
Black African		295	295	20,664	48,471	69,135
Any other Black heritage		56	56	3,346	8,422	11,768
Chinese		18	18	1,019	3,468	4,487
Any other ethnic group		135	135	5,378	19,980	25,358
Refused		9	9	1,805	5,285	7,090
Information not yet obtained		113	113	844	2,208	3,052
Missing data		51	51	329	1,306	1,635
Total		2,562	2,562	152,396	478,846	631,242

	Secondary or middle deemed secondary			Multi-phase		
	Admissions authority			Admissions authority		
	School	Local authority	Total	School	Local authority	Total
White British	98,631	101,021	199,652	928		928
White Irish	3,992	1,197	5,189	14		14
White Traveller of Irish heritage	115	163	278			0
Any other White	14,727	15,881	30,608	64		64
Gypsy/Roma	72	197	269	1		1
Dual White and Black Caribbean	3,560	4,521	8,081	47		47
Dual White and Black African	1,174	1,271	2,445	10		10
Dual White and Asian	2,160	1,605	3,765	14		14
Any other dual heritage	4,451	4,622	9,073	10		10
Asian Indian	15,179	17,026	32,205	43		43
Asian Pakistani	4,727	9,914	14,641	32		32
Asian Bangladeshi	3,511	13,289	16,800	2		2
Asian any other	5,577	5,941	11,518	29		29
Black Caribbean	14,612	15,566	30,178	73		73
Black African	19,356	20,057	39,413	159		159
Any other Black heritage	4,079	4,034	8,113	31		31
Chinese	2,016	2,003	4,019	34		34
Any other ethnic group	7,346	8,743	16,089	118		118
Refused	3,333	2,253	5,586	12		12
Information not yet obtained	4,554	1,877	6,431	1		1
Missing data	19	43	62			0
Total	213,191	231,224	444,415	1,622		1,622

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 12. 2004 LPD. Pupil ethnicity by admissions authority - mainstream schools excluding overseas schools – percentage

	Nursery school			Primary or middle deemed primary		
	Admissions authority			Admissions authority		
	School	Local authority	Total	School	Local authority	Total
White British		36.0	36.0	44.7	39.9	41.1
White Irish		1.0	1.0	3.1	0.5	1.1
White Traveller of Irish heritage		0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Any other White		7.2	7.2	8.5	7.3	7.6
Gypsy/Roma		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Dual White and Black Caribbean		2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4
Dual White and Black African		1.4	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.9
Dual White and Asian		1.8	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.1
Any other dual heritage		3.5	3.5	3.3	2.9	3.0
Asian Indian		6.6	6.6	2.1	6.5	5.4
Asian Pakistani		2.8	2.8	0.8	4.4	3.5
Asian Bangladeshi		0.6	0.6	1.3	5.8	4.7
Asian any other		3.1	3.1	2.1	3.0	2.8
Black Caribbean		6.9	6.9	7.3	6.5	6.7
Black African		11.5	11.5	13.6	10.1	11.0
Any other Black heritage		2.2	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.9
Chinese		0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Any other ethnic group		5.3	5.3	3.5	4.2	4.0
Refused		0.4	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.1
Information not yet obtained		4.4	4.4	0.6	0.5	0.5
Missing data		2.0	2.0	0.2	0.3	0.3
Total		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

	Secondary or middle deemed secondary			Multi-phase		
	Admissions authority			Admissions authority		
	School	Local authority	Total	School	Local authority	Total
White British	46.3	43.7	44.9	57.2		57.2
White Irish	1.9	0.5	1.2	0.9		0.9
White Traveller of Irish heritage	0.1	0.1	0.1			
Any other White	6.9	6.9	6.9	3.9		3.9
Gypsy/Roma	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1
Dual White and Black Caribbean	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.9		2.9
Dual White and Black African	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6		0.6
Dual White and Asian	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.9		0.9
Any other dual heritage	2.1	2.0	2.0	0.6		0.6
Asian Indian	7.1	7.4	7.2	2.7		2.7
Asian Pakistani	2.2	4.3	3.3	2.0		2.0
Asian Bangladeshi	1.6	5.7	3.8	0.1		0.1
Asian any other	2.6	2.6	2.6	1.8		1.8
Black Caribbean	6.9	6.7	6.8	4.5		4.5
Black African	9.1	8.7	8.9	9.8		9.8
Any other Black heritage	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9		1.9
Chinese	0.9	0.9	0.9	2.1		2.1
Any other ethnic group	3.4	3.8	3.6	7.3		7.3
Refused	1.6	1.0	1.3	0.7		0.7
Information not yet obtained	2.1	0.8	1.4	0.1		0.1
Missing data	0.0	0.0	0.0			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

4. A key theme - prior attainment and social sorting

Statistically, the single best predictor of a pupil's subsequent educational attainment is his or her attainment at an earlier point in time. This is often referred to as a pupil's prior attainment. (We should note that prior attainment is not simply a matter of ability plus effort; it is socially distributed). The longitudinal 2002 2003 2004 LPD contains information on key stage 2 assessments at the end of primary schooling and on the type of secondary school attended by pupils one year later. The key questions at this point are whether there are differences in the key stage 2 attainment of pupils who transfer to community and VC schools on the one hand and those who transfer to VA and foundation schools and CTCs on the other, and whether any such differences are widespread.

A third question is whether the level of prior attainment has any bearing on transfers to secondary school by pupils who are entitled to free school meals, have different levels of social advantage, or are from different ethnic groups. That is, this section asks whether there is an interaction between prior attainment and three of the factors discussed in Section 4.

Amongst 11 year olds attending mainstream schools in January 2004, a higher proportion of those attending secondary VA or foundation schools or CTCs had reached nationally expected levels of attainment (level 4+) in English tests at the end of primary school in 2003 *before* transferring to secondary school. As with FSM entitlement and SEN, the difference shown in Table 13 is in percentage points. In London as a whole the 'VA/foundation/CTC prior attainment advantage' is 12.7 percentage points.

Table 13. Pupils aged 11 living in Greater London and attending mainstream schools in 2004. Home area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results – number and percentages, not including Academies

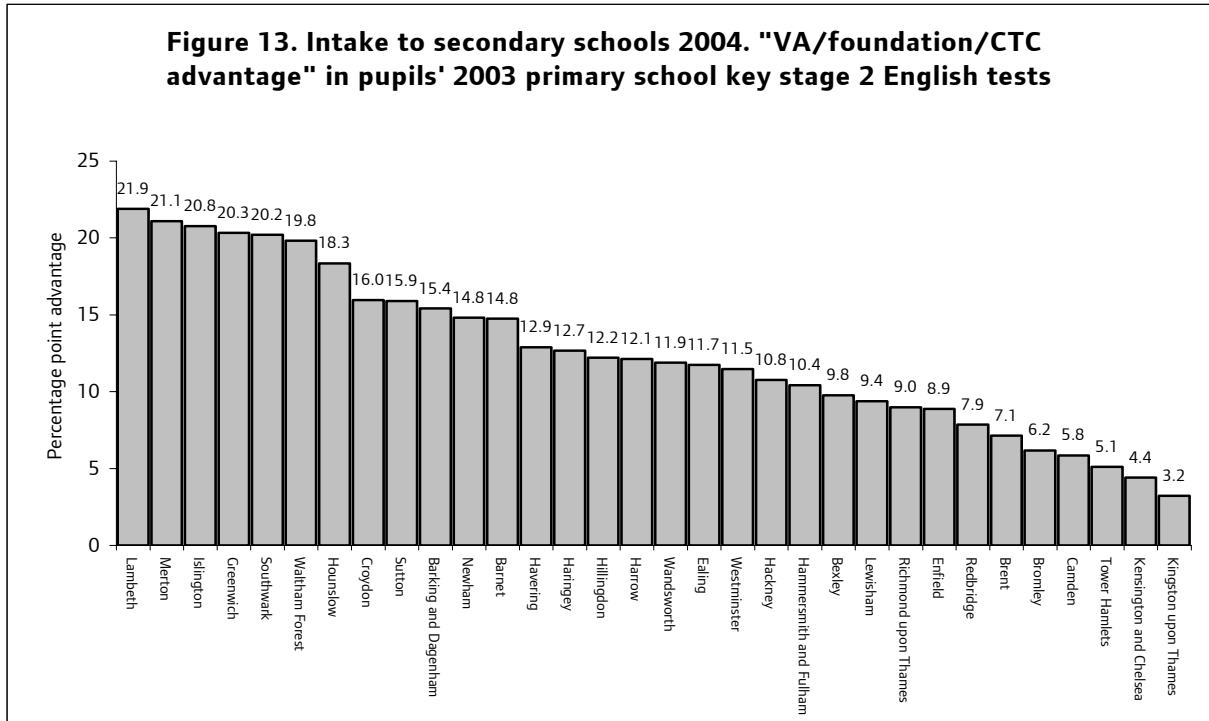
	2004 school type								"VA/ foundation/ CTC advantage"
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				
	ks2 2003 English test level				ks2 2003 English test level				
	Missing data absent disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing data absent disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	
Number									
Inner London	717	3,944	9,092	13,753	206	1,838	7,812	9,856	
Outer London	995	5,895	18,281	25,171	381	3,155	19,387	22,923	
Greater London	1,712	9,839	27,373	38,924	587	4,993	27,199	32,779	
Percentage									
Inner London	5.2	28.7	66.1	100.0	2.1	18.6	79.3	100.0	13.2
Outer London	4.0	23.4	72.6	100.0	1.7	13.8	84.6	100.0	11.9
Greater London	4.4	25.3	70.3	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0	12.7

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

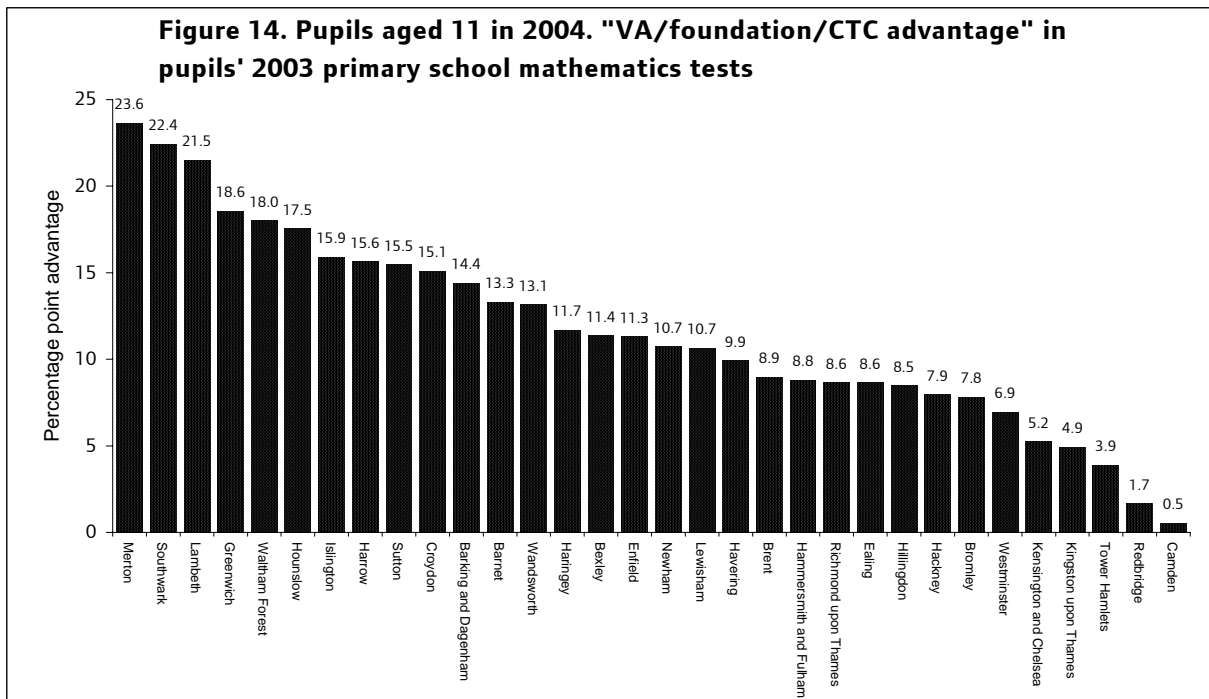
See tables A18 to A23 for equivalent information grouping pupils in terms of their home boroughs

Figures 13, 14 and 15 show the 'VA/foundation/CTC' advantage for pupils living in individual London boroughs in key stage 2 English, mathematics and science tests. The aim is, once more, to show whether this advantage is widespread or localised. It is clearly widespread. While the level of "VA/foundation/CTC" advantage is lower in some boroughs than in others, it exists in all London boroughs, and for each of the three measures of prior

attainment (with the exception of key stage 2 science tests in Kensington and Chelsea). The graphs replicate similar graphs for an earlier period, which were included in DMAG briefing 2005/31 *Ethnicity and Attainment*. Both sets of graphs show the same basic pattern of a 'VA/foundation/CTC prior attainment advantage' across London.

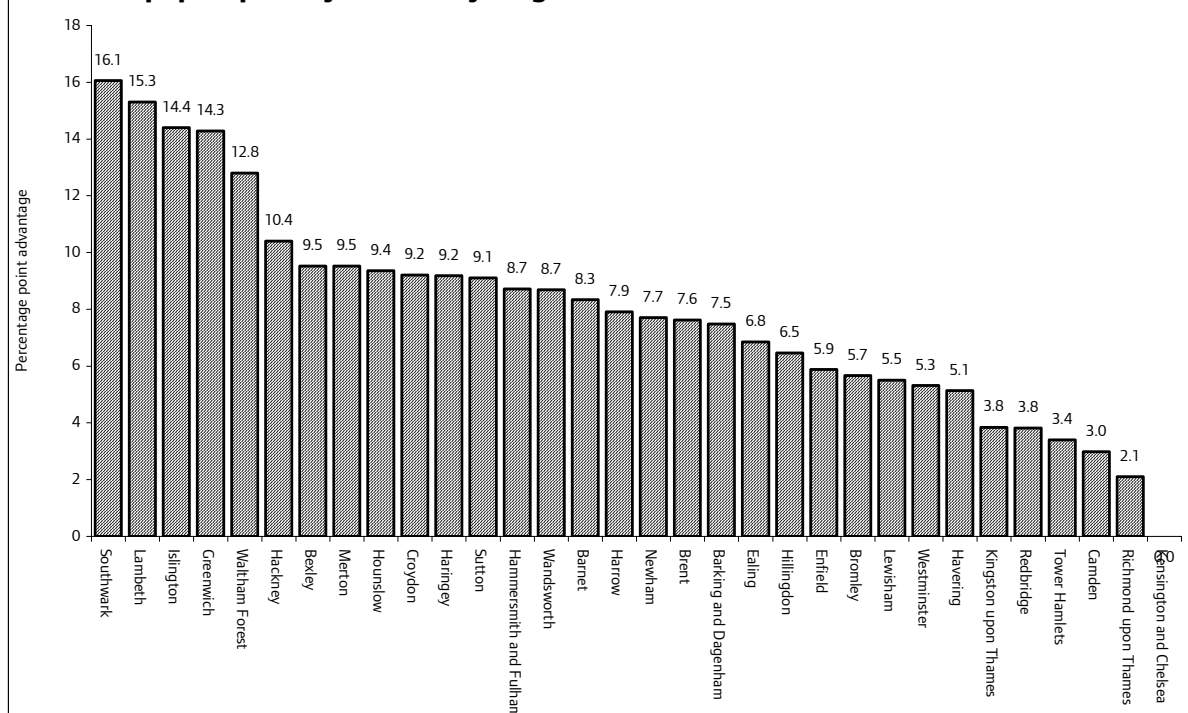


Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See tables A49 and A52 for further details



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See: tables A50 and A53 for further details

Figure 15. Pupils aged 11 in 2004. "VA/foundation/CTC advantage" in pupils' primary school key stage 2 science tests

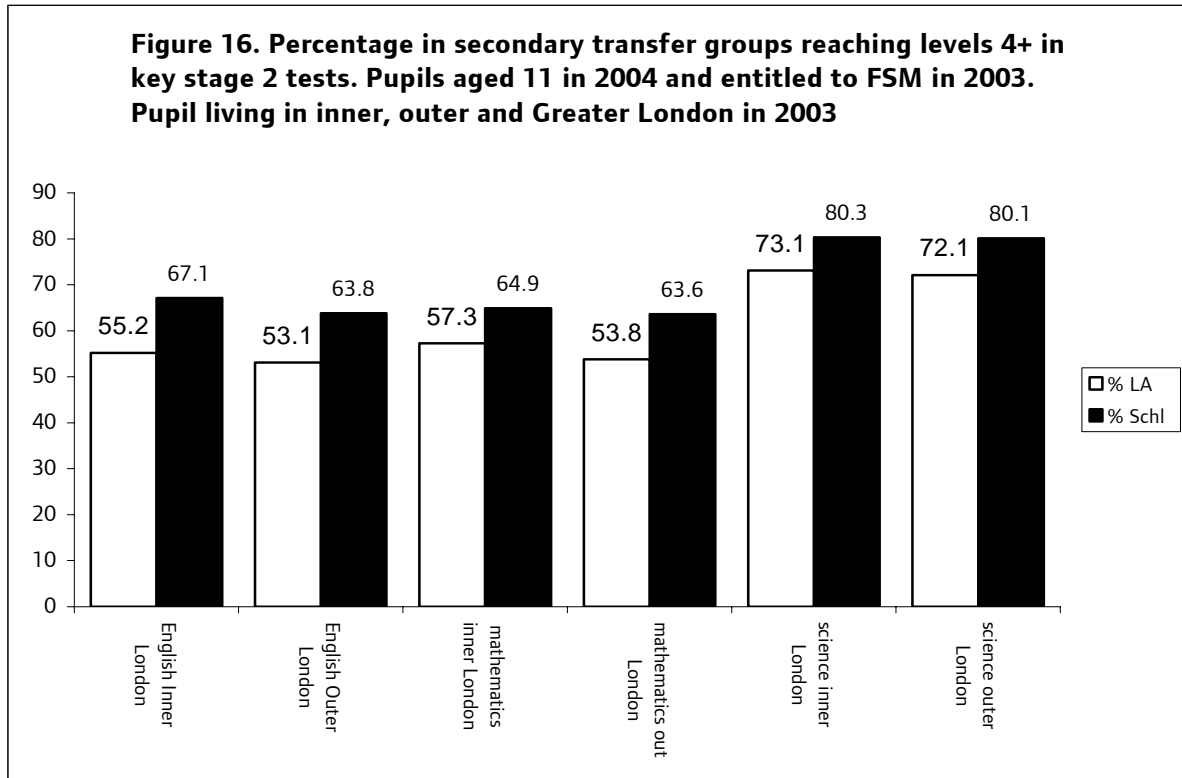


Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See tables A51 and A54 for further details

Social sorting, reflecting pupil prior attainment, appears to be taking place at the point of secondary transfer. However, the Figures above, and the Tables on which they are based, are *not* direct evidence that secondary schools which are their own admissions authorities are deliberately 'selecting in' high attaining pupils, or 'selecting out' low attaining pupils. At the least, we need to be aware that information on key stage 2 test results does not become available until *after* the overwhelming majority of first year secondary school places have already been allocated.

Additionally, while the gap between the proportion of pupils reaching nationally expected levels of attainment at the end of primary schooling in the group transferring to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities, and the group transferring to community or VC secondary schools, is particularly large for pupils in some local authorities, it is generally not as large as the free school meal gap between the two types of school.

Figure 16 shows that, amongst pupil entitled to free school meals in 2003 who lived inner or outer London, those transferring at age 11 to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities were more likely than other pupils to have reached nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 tests. It is generally the case that pupils entitled to FSM who had transferred to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities were more likely than other pupils to have reached nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 assessments at the end of primary school.



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

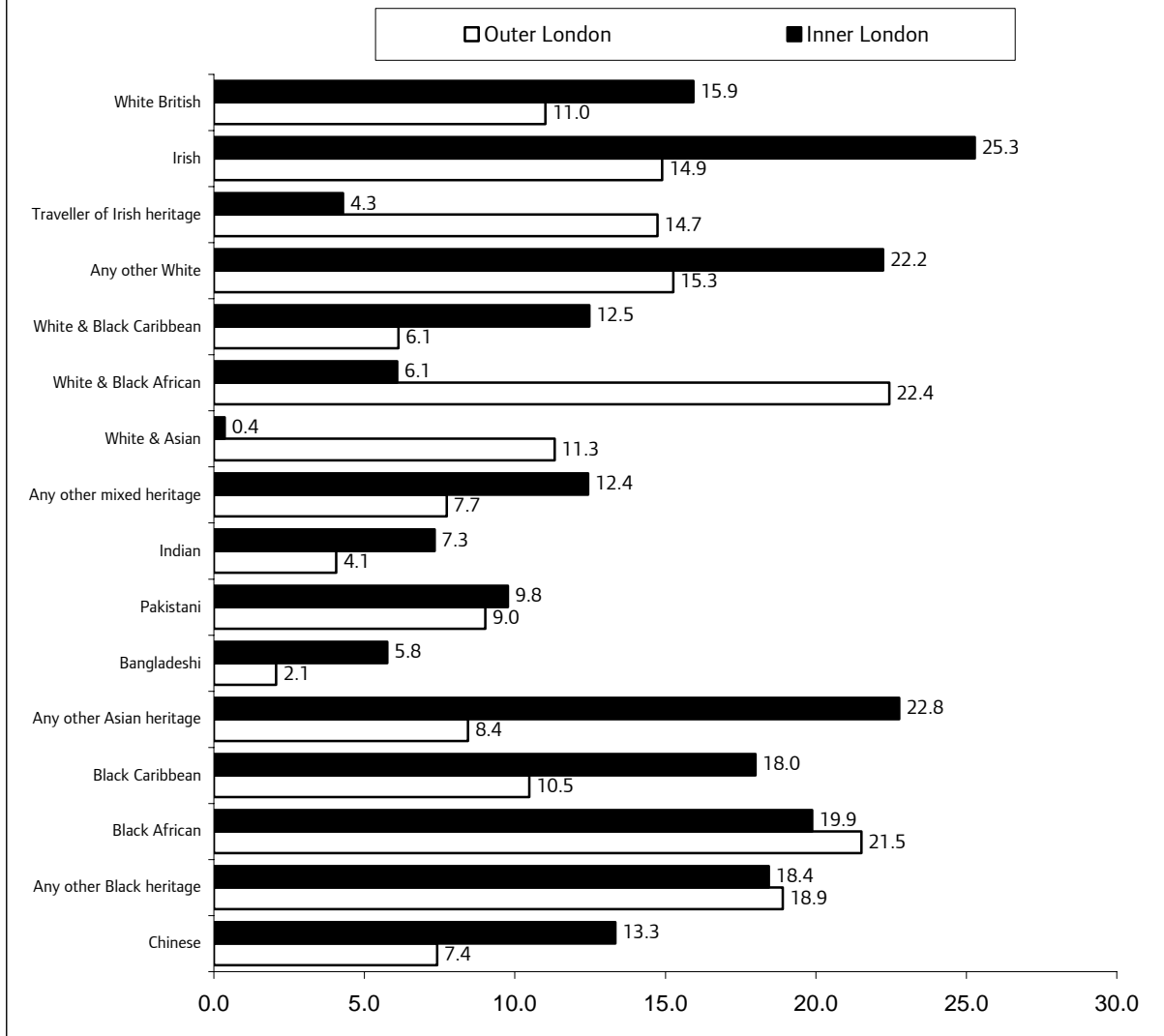
Tables A21 to A32 show the same secondary school ‘VA/foundation/CTC’ advantage at borough level, but provide the information separately for those pupils who were entitled to free school meals in 2004 and those who were not. In 2004, and excluding the City of London, the “VA/foundation/CTC prior attainment advantage” amongst pupils entitled to free school applied to children in all but two boroughs as far as key stage 2 English test results were concerned, and in all but three boroughs for key stage 2 mathematics and science tests.

Additionally, Table A9 shows that for each income group, including the lowest, a higher percentage of pupils transferring in 2003/4 to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities had reached nationally expected levels in Key Stage 2 English tests than was the case with pupils transferring to community or VC schools.

Figure 17 provides the same type of calculation for pupils living in inner and outer London, grouped by ethnicity. In each ethnic group, a higher proportion of pupils transferring to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities had reached nationally expected levels of attainment at the end of primary school than was the case with the group transferring to community or VC secondary schools.

Level of prior attainment is a key ‘pointer’ as far as admissions to secondary school are concerned, both for pupils entitled to free school meals and for pupils in each ethnic group. It is entirely possible that a difference in the type, or possibly the level, of parental aspiration is a key variable in social sorting in education, which may cut across what are conventionally thought of as lines of advantage and disadvantage.

Figure 17. The secondary school 'VA/foundation/CTC advantage' in key stage 2 English prior attainment. Pupils living in inner and outer London, 2004, by ethnic group



Source: 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See table A35 for further details

5. Are schools which are their own admissions authorities simply better schools?

The differences between pupils attending schools which are, and schools which are not, their own admissions authorities in entitlement to free school meals is pervasive and, on the face of it, warrants further investigation. Schools are not in a position to materially alter parent's economic circumstances, and the differences shown above will have been the result of selection of pupils by schools, of schools by parents or, possibly, both. On the other hand, the differences shown in prior attainment, including the prior attainment of pupils entitled to free school meals might, at least hypothetically, be explained by the greater effectiveness of the VA and foundation primary schools from which their secondary school counterparts admit pupils.

A long-standing conclusion in education research is that a clear school ethos is a key factor in effective schooling.¹² One possibility, not so far explored in this Briefing, is that the different admissions arrangements are not themselves the cause of the differences in prior attainment, but that they are an indicator of other factors which actually explain those differences. Might it be, for example, that the degree of autonomy which VA schools have in respect of admissions is part of a wider sense of purpose, an ethos in each of those schools, which then translates into effective schooling? Put crudely, are schools which are their own admissions authorities simply more effective than other schools? Crucially, might the prior attainment advantage enjoyed by those secondary schools which are their own admissions authorities, actually be a consequence of more effective practices in the primary phase by the 'feeder' voluntary aided and foundation primary schools from which their secondary equivalents largely recruit?

Table 14 shows the types of secondary schools attended by pupils aged 11 in 2004, and the types of schools attended by the same pupils one year earlier. The Table provides a snapshot of the secondary transfers which took place in autumn 2003. Pupils from community primary schools formed a little under 40 per cent of the intake to voluntary aided secondary schools, and a little over 80 per cent of the intake to foundation secondary schools. Community primary schools provided 75 per cent of the intake to CTCs. In total 19,768 pupils transferred from community and VC primary schools to VA and foundation secondary schools or CTCs, making up 59.2 per cent of the intake to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities. This makes it unlikely, but not impossible, that the prior attainment enjoyed by those secondary schools is explained by the greater effectiveness of 'feeder' VA and foundation primary schools.

Tables 15 to 17 show secondary transfers to and from different types of school, taking account of pupils' attainment in key stage 2 tests at the end of primary school. The Tables provide the information needed to test the possibility that VA and foundation primary schools provide the majority of high achievers in the intake to VA and foundation secondary schools and CTCs.

If the intake from special schools is left out of the equation, community and VC primary schools accounted for 15,803 of the 27,591 (57.3 per cent) of pupils at level 4 plus in the key stage 2 English test transferring to VA and foundation secondary schools and CTCs. Similarly, community and VC primary schools accounted for 57.8 and 58.0 per cent of pupils transferring to VA and foundation schools and CTCs who had reached level 4 plus in key stage 2 mathematics and science tests respectively. The prior attainment advantage enjoyed by secondary schools which are their own admissions authorities is *not* 'explained' by the level of intake from, or greater teacher effectiveness in, voluntary aided and foundation primary schools.

Table 14. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 and attending maintained secondary schools. Type of school attended in 2004 and in 2003

	Type of secondary school attended in 2004						Total
	Community	Voluntary controlled	Voluntary aided	Foundation	City Technology College	Academies	
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
<i>Number</i>							
Community	33,114	666	6,662	12,219	538	822	54,021
Voluntary Aided	3,359	117	10,358	1,559	149	146	15,688
Voluntary Controlled	283	1	106	262	11	2	665
Foundation	567	3	353	1,186	26	44	2,179
Community Special	26	1	3	9		7	46
Non-maintained Special	2						2
Foundation Special	1						1
Total	37,352	788	17,482	15,235	724	1,021	72,602
<i>Percentage</i>							
Community	88.7	84.5	38.1	80.2	74.3	80.5	74.4
Voluntary Aided	9.0	14.8	59.2	10.2	20.6	14.3	21.6
Voluntary Controlled	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.7	1.5	0.2	0.9
Foundation	1.5	0.4	2.0	7.8	3.6	4.3	3.0
Community Special	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1		0.7	0.1
Non-maintained Special	0.0						0.0
Foundation Special	0.0						0.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

See tables A2 and A3 for information provided separately for pupils living in inner and outer London

Table 15. Pupils aged 11 in 2004. Type of school attended in 2004 by 2003 ks2 English test and 2003 school type

2003 school type	2004 school							
	community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 English test				2003 ks2 English test			
	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>Number</i>								
Community school	1,591	8,821	23,032	33,444	443	3,389	15,478	19,310
Voluntary Aided	81	634	2,736	3,451	123	1,414	10,460	11,997
Voluntary Controlled	17	54	212	283	7	46	325	378
Foundation	15	136	416	567	18	197	1,328	1,543
Community Special	1	21	3	25	3	8	1	12
Non-maintained Special	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Foundation Special	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Total	1,706	9,667	26,399	37,772	594	5,054	27,592	33,240
<i>Percentage</i>								
2003 school type								
Community school	4.8	26.4	68.9	100.0	2.3	17.6	80.2	100.0
Voluntary Aided	2.3	18.4	79.3	100.0	1.0	11.8	87.2	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	6.0	19.1	74.9	100.0	1.9	12.2	86.0	100.0
Foundation	2.6	24.0	73.4	100.0	1.2	12.8	86.1	100.0
Community Special	4.0	84.0	12.0	100.0	25.0	66.7	8.3	100.0
Non-maintained Special	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foundation Special	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	4.5	25.6	69.9	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 16. Pupils aged 11 in 2004. Type of school attended in 2004 by 2003 ks2 mathematics test and 2003 school type

2003 school type	2004 school							
	community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 mathematics test				2003 ks2 mathematics test			
	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>Number</i>								
Community school	1,626	9,899	21,919	33,444	564	4,248	14,498	19,310
Voluntary Aided	114	767	2,570	3,451	178	2,054	9,765	11,997
Voluntary Controlled	17	80	186	283	9	61	308	378
Foundation	15	168	384	567	33	260	1,250	1,543
Community Special	2	19	4	25	2	9	1	12
Non-maintained Special	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Foundation Special	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Total	1,774	10,935	25,063	37,772	786	6,632	25,822	33,240
<i>Percentage</i>								
2003 school type								
Community school	4.9	29.6	65.5	100.0	2.9	22.0	75.1	100.0
Voluntary Aided	3.3	22.2	74.5	100.0	1.5	17.1	81.4	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	6.0	28.3	65.7	100.0	2.4	16.1	81.5	100.0
Foundation	2.6	29.6	67.7	100.0	2.1	16.9	81.0	100.0
Community Special	8.0	76.0	16.0	100.0	16.7	75.0	8.3	100.0
Non-maintained Special	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foundation Special	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	4.7	29.0	66.4	100.0	2.4	20.0	77.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 17. Pupils aged 11 in 2004. Type of school attended in 2004 by 2003 ks2 science test and 2003 school type

2003 school type	2004 school							
	community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 science test				2003 ks2 science test			
	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>Number</i>								
Community school	609	5,783	27,052	33,444	177	2,189	16,944	19,310
Voluntary Aided	40	394	3,017	3,451	54	890	11,053	11,997
Voluntary Controlled	5	47	231	283	3	33	342	378
Foundation	4	84	479	567	8	99	1,436	1,543
Community Special	1	17	7	25	1	6	5	12
Non-maintained Special	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Foundation Special	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Total	659	6,327	30,786	37,772	243	3,217	29,780	33,240
<i>Percentage</i>								
Community school	1.8	17.3	80.9	100.0	0.9	11.3	87.7	100.0
Voluntary Aided	1.2	11.4	87.4	100.0	0.5	7.4	92.1	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	1.8	16.6	81.6	100.0	0.8	8.7	90.5	100.0
Foundation	0.7	14.8	84.5	100.0	0.5	6.4	93.1	100.0
Community Special	4.0	68.0	28.0	100.0	8.3	50.0	41.7	100.0
Non-maintained Special	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foundation Special	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.7	16.8	81.5	100.0	0.7	9.7	89.6	100.0

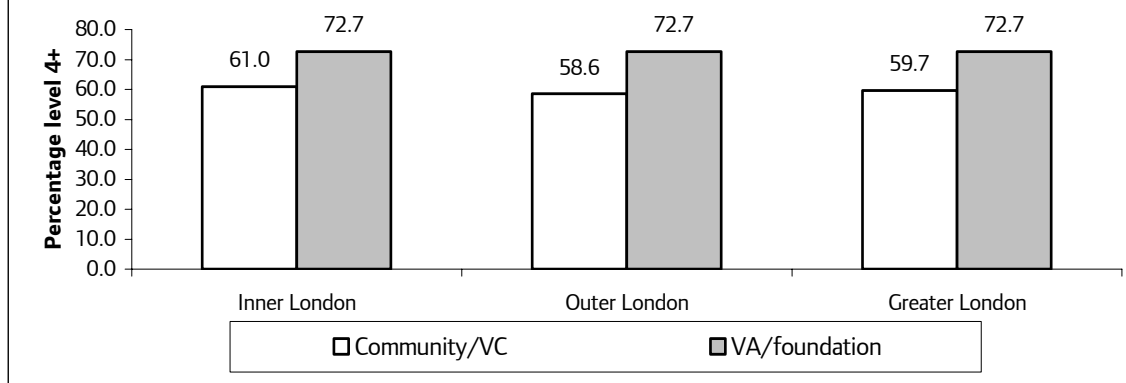
Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Nonetheless there is evidence, which at least at first glance, does point to greater effectiveness in voluntary aided and foundation schools and CTCs, and this should not be overlooked. Pupils entitled to free school meals tend to have higher levels of attainment in schools which are their own admissions authorities than in community and VC schools taken together.

Table 18 indicates that, taking inner London, outer London and Greater London as a whole, primary school pupils aged 10 in 2004, who were entitled to free school meals, were more likely to reach nationally expected levels of attainment if they attended a VA or foundation school. The same point is shown graphically in Figure 15.

Figure 18 and Table 18 show achievement in key stage 2 English, mathematics and sciences tests, amongst pupils entitled to free school meals. Pupils entitled to free school meals attending VA or foundation primary schools were more likely than pupils attending community or VC primary schools to reach nationally expected levels in key stage 2 English tests. The Table and graph are based on Tables A37 to A42 which provide information key stage 2 English, mathematics and science tests amongst pupils living in each London borough. A higher proportion of locally resident pupils attending VA and foundation primary schools reached nationally expected levels of attainment in key stage 2 English tests in 30 of 32 London authorities (excluding the City of London where pupil numbers were small). The equivalent figures for the mathematics and science test were 29 and 31 respectively. There is an apparent widespread greater effectiveness amongst voluntary aided and foundation primary schools.

Figure 18. Pupils aged 10 in 2004, entitled to free school meals and attending mainstream primary schools. Percentage achieving level 4+ in ks2 English tests



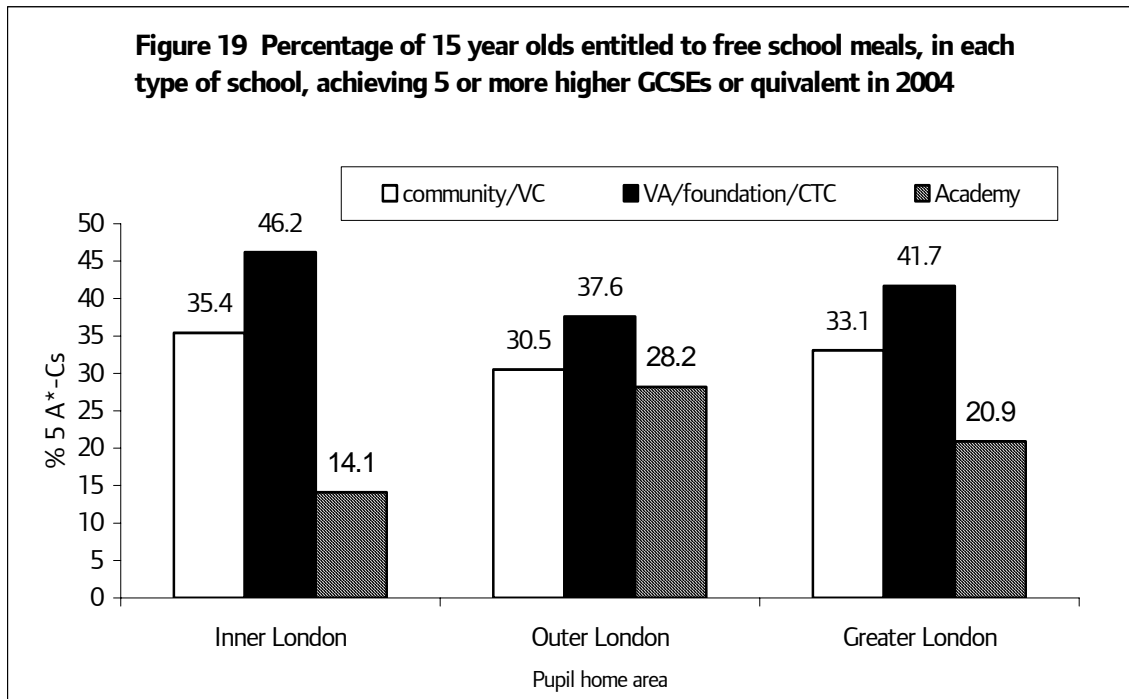
Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See Tables A37 to A42 for attainment in key stage 2 English, mathematics and science tests for pupils living in each London borough

Table 18. Pupils aged 10 entitled to free school meals. 2004 key stage 2 English test results in schools which were their own admissions authority and schools where the local authority was the admissions authority

	School type							
	LA is admissions authority (community and VC schools)				School is its own admissions authority (VA or foundation)			
	2004 key stage 2 English test				2004 key stage 2 English test			
	Missing absent or disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent or disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>Number</i>								
Inner London	719	2,771	5,457	8,947	133	500	1,682	2,315
Outer London	861	3,091	5,586	9,538	62	321	1,020	1,403
Greater London	1,580	5,862	11,043	18,485	195	821	2,702	3,718
All pupils*	1,626	5,987	11,288	18,901	201	839	2,780	3,820
<i>Percentage</i>								
Inner London	8.0	31.0	61.0	100.0	5.7	21.6	72.7	100.0
Outer London	9.0	32.4	58.6	100.0	4.4	22.9	72.7	100.0
Greater London	8.5	31.7	59.7	100.0	5.2	22.1	72.7	100.0
All pupils*	8.6	31.7	59.7	100.0	5.3	22.0	72.8	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See Tables A37 to A42 for attainment in key stage 2 English, mathematics and science tests for pupils living in each London borough

Figure 19 and Table 19 provide information on attainment in public examinations at the end of compulsory schooling in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals who attended VA or foundation schools or CTCs were more likely than 'similar' pupils in other maintained schools to achieve five or more higher grade passes. The data in the relevant appendix Tables confirm that this was so for pupils living in 28 of London's 32 London boroughs (excluding the City of London where numbers are small).



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Note: figures refer to pupil age as it would have been at the start of the school year.

See tables A43 and A44 for information on attainment amongst pupils living in each London borough

Table 19. Pupils age 15 in 2004, entitled to free school meals and attending mainstream maintained secondary schools including Academies. Number and percentage of pupils gaining 5 or more higher grade section 96 grades.

	2004 School type								
	Community or VC			VA, foundation, CTC			City Academy		
	Entitled to FSM			Entitled to FSM			Entitled to FSM		
	Pupil achieved 5 or more GCSE/section 96 higher grades			Pupil achieved 5 or more GCSE/section 96 higher grades			Pupil achieved 5 or more GCSE/section 96 higher grades		
	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>									
<i>Number</i>									
Inner London	3,868	2,1196	5,987	1,288	1,113	2,401	165	27	192
Outer London	3,658	1,605	5,263	1,630	988	2,618	130	51	181
Greater London	7,519	3,731	11,250	2,918	2,101	5,019	295	78	373
Total	7,713	3,831	11,544	2,978	2,156	5,134	305	79	384
<i>Percentage</i>									
Inner London	64.5	35.5	100.0	53.6	46.4	100.0	85.9	14.1	100.0
Outer London	69.5	30.5	100.0	62.3	37.7	100.0	71.8	28.2	100.0
Greater London	66.8	33.2	100.0	58.1	41.9	100.0	79.1	20.9	100.0
All pupils	66.8	33.2	100.0	58.0	42.0	100.0	79.4	20.6	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

See tables A43 and A44 for information on attainment amongst pupils living in each London borough

However, the evidence on whether VA or foundation schools or CTCs 'do better' by or for pupils entitled to free school meals is, in practice, mixed. As shown in Table A4 and A5, the

majority of pupils entitled to free school meals attend community and VC schools, including those pupils in the secondary phase where there is near parity in the total number of pupils attending community and VC schools on the one hand, and VA or foundation schools and CTCs on the other. Additionally, as Table 20 shows that, at the point of secondary transfer the group transferring to community or VC secondary schools contained a higher proportion of pupils entitled to FSM than the group transferring to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities. This includes pupils transferring from both voluntary aided and foundation primary schools. Proportionally speaking, there is a sorting or selecting out of at least some pupils within the VA school sector at the point of secondary transfer.

Table 20. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 and attending secondary schools. Type of school attended in 2003 and 2004 by 2003 FSM

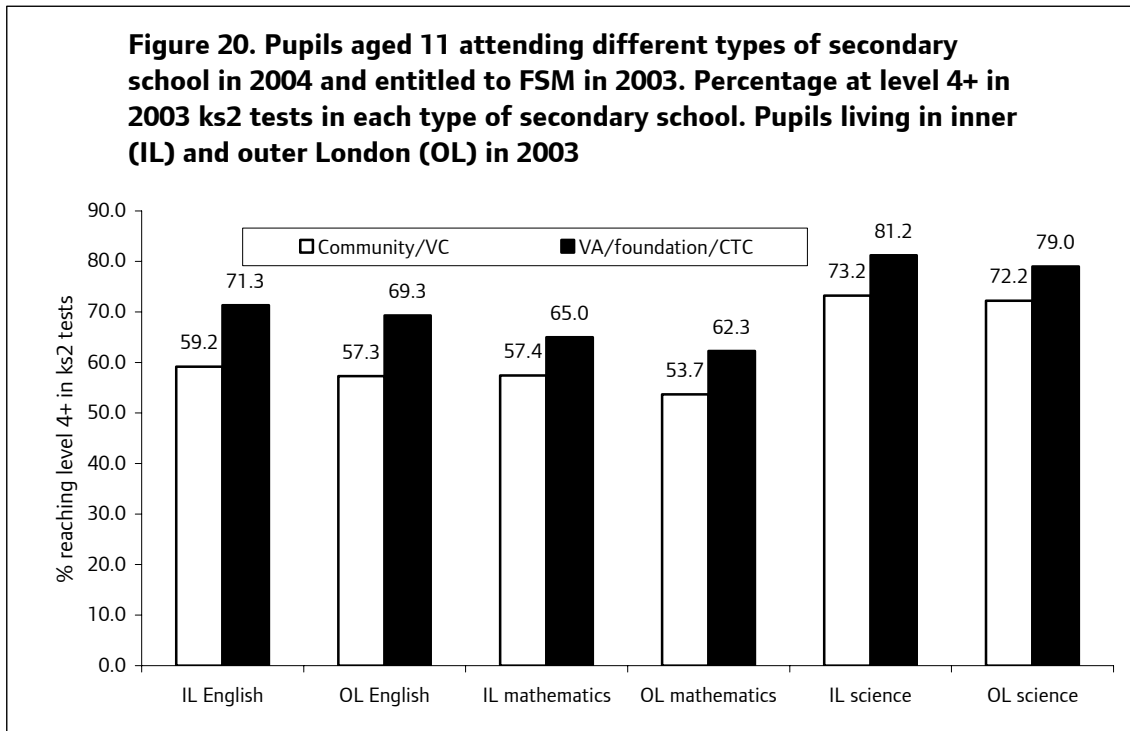
	2004 school type					
	Community/VC			VA/foundation/CTC		
	Entitled to FSM	Not Entitled to FSM	Total	Entitled to FSM	Not Entitled to FSM	Total
2003 School type						
<i>Number</i>						
Community	11,893	21,878	33,771	4,547	14,872	19,419
Voluntary Aided	942	2,533	3,475	2,063	10,001	12,066
Voluntary Controlled	70	214	284	40	339	379
Foundation	188	381	569	253	1,311	1,565
Community Special	11	16	27	4	8	12
Non-maintained Special	0	2	2	0	0	0
Foundation Special School	0	1	1	0	0	0
Total	13,104	25,025	38,129	6,907	26,531	33,441
<i>Percentage</i>						
Community	35.2	64.8	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0
Voluntary Aided	27.1	72.9	100.0	17.1	82.9	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	24.6	75.4	100.0	10.6	89.4	100.0
Foundation	33.0	67.0	100.0	16.2	83.8	100.0
Community Special	40.7	59.3	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0
Non-maintained Special	0.0	100.0	100.0			
Foundation Special	0.0	100.0	100.0			
Total	34.4	65.6	100.0	20.7	79.3	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Additionally, while pupils entitled to FSM are less likely than other pupils to reach nationally expected levels in key stage assessments and in public examinations, some buck that trend. In 2004, 11,949 pupils aged 11 and attending mainstream secondary schools (excluding Academies) had been entitled to free school meals in 2003 and had reached nationally expected levels in the key stage 2 English test at the end of primary school in that year. In the same group 12,513 and 14,408 pupils had reached nationally expected levels in key stage 2 mathematics and science tests respectively. The question is whether these 'against the odds' pupils were distributed evenly between different types of secondary school after secondary transfer.

Figure 20 shows that they were not distributed evenly. Pupils entitled to free school meals who had transferred to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities were more likely than pupils who had transferred to community or VC secondary schools to have reached nationally expected levels of attainment at the end of primary school. This imbalance existed in the 2003 key stage 2 English test for pupils living in all London

boroughs, and in all but two boroughs for both the key stage 2 mathematics and key stage 2 science tests. The difference is not always great (though at times it is) but it is surprisingly pervasive.



Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD
See Tables A21 to A32 for further details, including information for pupils entitled and not entitled to FSM living in each London borough

Figures 18 and 19 pointed to higher levels of success amongst pupils entitled to free school meals in schools which are their own admissions authority, which might have suggested that those schools were more effective than other schools. Tables 21 to 23 focus on pupils aged 11 in 2004 *who were entitled to free school meals in 2003*, and show key stage assessment results for pupils transferring from different types of primary school to different types of secondary school. Other than in the case VC primary schools where the numbers are comparatively small, pupils transferring from all types of mainstream primary schools to secondary schools which were their own admissions authorities were more likely than pupils transferring to community secondary schools to have reached nationally expected levels in key stage 2 tests. This prior attainment advantage applies to pupils generally, and to pupils entitled to free school meals. This is consistent with the points made earlier that there is a difference in the intake to different types of secondary school. It is also consistent with the point that the prior attainment advantage of VA and foundation secondary schools and CTCs is not necessarily explained by the greater effectiveness of voluntary aided and foundation primary schools. It also confirms a key point; pupils entitled to free school meals are not 'all the same'. An analysis which assumes that they are will miss some of the complexity of social selection and social sorting in education.

Table 21. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 entitled to free school meals. Type of school attended in 2004 by 2003 ks2 results and 2003 school type

	2004 school type							
	community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	ks2 English test				ks2 English test			
	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
2003 school type								
<i>Number</i>								
Community	859	4,153	6,707	11,719	187	1,288	3,027	4,502
Voluntary Aided	34	260	639	933	35	431	1,579	2,045
Voluntary Controlled	5	17	48	70	1	15	24	40
Foundation	6	62	119	187	5	64	181	250
Community Special	1	8	1	10	1	2	1	4
Non-maintained Special	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation Special	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	905	4,500	7,514	12,919	229	1,800	4,812	6,841
<i>Percentage</i>								
Community	7.3	35.4	57.2	100.0	4.2	28.6	67.2	100.0
Voluntary Aided	3.6	27.9	68.5	100.0	1.7	21.1	77.2	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	7.1	24.3	68.6	100.0	2.5	37.5	60.0	100.0
Foundation	3.2	33.2	63.6	100.0	2.0	25.6	72.4	100.0
Community Special	10.0	80.0	10.0	100.0	25.0	50.0	25.0	100.0
Non-maintained Special								
Foundation Special								
Total	7.0	34.8	58.2	100.0	3.3	26.3	70.3	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 22. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 entitled to free school meals. Type of school attended in 2004 by 2003 ks2 mathematics test and 2003 school type

	2004 school type							
	community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	ks2 mathematics test				ks2 mathematics test			
	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
2003 school type								
<i>Number</i>								
Community	815	4,456	6,448	11,719	232	1,528	2,742	4,502
Voluntary Aided	51	300	582	933	47	574	1,424	2,045
Voluntary Controlled	6	21	43	70	1	18	21	40
Foundation	7	70	110	187	11	68	171	250
Community	2	6	2	10	0	4	0	4
Non-maintained Special	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation Special	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	881	4,853	7,185	12,919	291	2,192	4,358	6,841
<i>Percentage</i>								
Community	7.0	38.0	55.0	100.0	5.2	33.9	60.9	100.0
Voluntary Aided	5.5	32.2	62.4	100.0	2.3	28.1	69.6	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	8.6	30.0	61.4	100.0	2.5	45.0	52.5	100.0
Foundation	3.7	37.4	58.8	100.0	4.4	27.2	68.4	100.0
Community	20.0	60.0	20.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0
Non-maintained Special								
Foundation Special								
Total	6.8	37.6	55.6	100.0	4.3	32.0	63.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Table 23. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 entitled to free school meals. Type of school attended in 2004 by 2003 ks2 science test and 2003 school type

2003 school type	2004 school type							
	community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	ks2 science test				ks2 science test			
	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing data	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>Number</i>								
Community	335	2,942	8,442	11,719	74	914	3,514	4,502
Voluntary Aided	21	175	737	933	16	302	1,727	2,045
Voluntary Controlled	1	13	56	70	0	10	30	40
Foundation	2	41	144	187	6	38	206	250
Community	1	5	4	10	0	2	2	4
Non-maintained Special	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation Special	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	360	3,176	9,383	12,919	96	1,266	5,479	6,841
<i>Percentage</i>								
Community	2.9	25.1	72.0	100.0	1.6	20.3	78.1	100.0
Voluntary Aided	2.3	18.8	79.0	100.0	0.8	14.8	84.4	100.0
Voluntary Controlled	1.4	18.6	80.0	100.0	0.0	25.0	75.0	100.0
Foundation	1.1	21.9	77.0	100.0	2.4	15.2	82.4	100.0
Community	10.0	50.0	40.0	100.0	0.0	50.0	50.0	100.0
Non-maintained Special								
Foundation Special								
Total	2.8	24.6	72.6	100.0	1.4	18.5	80.1	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

6. Conclusions

The core aim of the Briefing was set out as

This Briefing focuses on maintained schools which are, and maintained schools which are not, their own admissions authority. It sets out to assess whether different types of pupils tend to go to different schools to an extent that warrants further investigation.

In terms of the available data, pupils attending schools which are their own admissions authorities *tend* to be socially and educationally more advantaged than pupils attending schools for which the local authority is the admissions authority. In terms of SEN, free school meal entitlement and prior attainment that pattern is consistent for pupils living in either all, or the overwhelming majority of London's boroughs.

This does not mean that community and VC schools have *uniformly* high levels of social and educational disadvantage, or that VA and foundation schools or CTCs have uniformly low levels of disadvantage. There will be schools in the same borough where the reverse is true. However, the *trend* in London is, clear.

The Briefing also points to differences within groups, for example ethnic groups or the group entitled to free school meals, which are, at times, discussed as if they were homogenous. This suggests that the factors at work in social sorting or social selection may be more complicated than we perhaps allow for. It also leaves open the possibility that, just as there are cases of pupils bucking the trend, there may also be individual schools which do not behave 'according to type'.

The scale of social sorting in London's maintained schools confirms that there is scope for further inquiry. This could usefully include the bearing that the attitudes and circumstances of parents, pupils, teachers, governors and schools have on 'who goes where', taking account differences in prior and subsequent attainment in individual schools.

School admission arrangements are now in the process of change, and changes in admissions could, at least in principle be monitored at a neighbourhood, school, borough and pan-London level using the LPD. It is now possible to analyse the pattern of intake to individual schools, and to identify which schools pupils in particular neighbourhoods attend taking account of, for example, straight line distance to the nearest school. This could be done taking account of pupils' level of social advantage, and in light of other factors such as house prices or prior attainment.

A key question might be 'to what extent does an individual school serve its neighbourhood/community?' What we mean by neighbourhood or community may be difficult to pin down and measure. However, having identified the scale of social sorting taking place in each London borough, the next step may well be to resolve definitional difficulties, and to take the analysis down to the level of the individual school. This might use mapping software to make the analysis accessible to a wider audience than the Briefing will reach, and to inform public discussion and decision-making. Liberalised arrangements for schools invite a system of checks and balances to avoid a system which suits the few but not the many.

Information on parents' application for school places for their children is key evidence, but not included in the NPD or LPD. The LPD provides a view of the outcome of school admissions in London, but as it is it cannot provide a review of applications. That information might prove to be extremely useful in future reviews of pupil admissions.

It is also clear that, while the analysis of pupils attending schools which are, and schools which are not, their own admissions authorities points to a feature of social selection and social sorting in London, it is also clear that this is not the whole of the matter. A cursory glance at the Tables in the Briefing will indicate that children with "missing" key stage assessment records disproportionately attend community and VC schools. Some of those with missing assessment records will be pupils who moved to London from elsewhere. Given the scale of mobility to and from London, an analysis of the characteristics of those pupils, and of the schools they attend, may shed light on the continuing development of London's education system. Further, social sorting is not necessarily confined to who goes to what type of school. It may well extend to those who are missing not just assessments but part or all of formal education. Victoria Climbié was of school age when she died, but was not on roll in a school. A focus on the social sorting of pupils *between* different types of educational institution should not obscure the possibility that social sorting extends to some groups of pupils being at risk of missing schooling in part or in total.

The Briefing also provides information on pupils with special educational needs, and points to the very high levels of free school meal entitlement amongst those attending special schools. Some one in five children in inner London have a record of special educational needs, and the wider range of information now available on type of SEN warrants further investigation. Additionally, the Briefing refers to earlier work on cross-border pupil mobility. That work also pointed very clearly to social sorting in education. Given the wider range of data now available in the LPD, there is scope for revisiting that issue.

References

1. John Flatley, Helen Connolly, Venessa Higgins, John Williams, John Coldron, Kathey Stephenson, Angela Logie and Nicola Smith *Parents' Experiences of the Process of Choosing a Secondary School* Research Report RR278 Department for Education and Skills June 2001 and John Flatley, Helen Connolly, Venessa Higgins, John Williams, John Coldron, Kathey Stephenson, Angela Logie and Nicola Smith *Parents' Experiences of the Process of Choosing a Secondary School* Research Brief Number 278 Department for Education and Skills June 2001.
2. See web tables associated with SFR 20 2006 Admission Appeals for Maintained Primary and Secondary Schools in England 2004/2005 (Provisional), available at the time of writing at <http://www.dfes.gov.uk/rsgateway/DB/SFR/s000656/index.shtml>
3. Anne West and Audrey Hind, *Secondary School Admissions in England: Exploring the extent of overt and covert selection*. Research and Information on State Education (RISE) and the London School of Economics (LSE), March 2003
4. Anne West, Audrey Hind and Hazel Pennell *Secondary Schools in London: Admissions criteria and Cream Skimming*, RISE and the LSE, September 2003.
5. Hazel Pennell, Anne West and Audrey Hind *Secondary School Admissions in London* LSE and the Mayor of London, February 2006.
6. Howard Elcock (*Political Behaviour* 1976, Methuen, page 13) refers to a, possibly apocryphal, conversation between two American writers, both of whom were well-known at the time. C. Wright Mills is supposed to have said, 'Nowadays men often feel that their private lives are a series of traps' and Paul Lazarfeld supposedly replied 'How many men, which men, how long have they felt this way, which aspects of their private lives bother them, when do they feel free rather than trapped, what kinds of traps do they experience?' A unsystematic concern with detail for its own sake can be unhelpful, but so can generalisations based on either very limited evidence or no evidence at all.
7. England is not alone in decentralising aspects of its school system. For a review of the situation in the USA drawing on different types of evidence see Howard Gardner *Paroxysms of Choice* The New York Review of Books, volume XLVII October 9th, 2000.
For a further view of parental attitudes see Stephen J. Ball, Richard Bowe, and Sharon Geritz *Circuits of Schooling: A Sociological Exploration of Parental Choice in social-Class Contexts* (Re)printed in A.H. Halsey, Hugh Lauder, Phillip Brown and Amy Stuart Wells *Education Culture Economy Society* Oxford University Press 1997 pages 409-412. Also see Stephen J. Ball *Class Strategies and the Education Market. The middle classes and social advantage* RoutledgeFalmer, 2003. For an assessment of what types of curriculum or pedagogy might be associated with schooling in an era of choice, see Geoff Whitty *Making Sense of Education Policy* Paul Chapman Publishing Ltd, 2002, pages 94-106. This re-opens the way for discussion of the possibility that one aspect of parents', pupils' (and teachers') educational preferences will be what is taught and how it is taught.
8. See David Ewens, The National and London Pupil Datasets. An introductory briefing for researchers and research users. DMAG Briefing 2005/8.
9. Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) 2000 *Knowledge and Skills for Life* Organisation for Economic Development and Co-operation (OECD) 2001.
10. The Inner London Education Authority's Research and Statistics Branch was notably active in this respect during the 1980's. For work from this period which draws on information about parental socio-economic status see Peter Mortimore, Pamela Sammons, Louise Stoll, David Lewis and Russell Ecob *School Matters. The Junior Years* Paul Chapman Publishing Ltd, 1995, pages 130-142 and Pamela Sammons *School Effectiveness. Coming of Age in the Twenty-first Century* Swets & Zeitlinger, 1999 pages 5-20.
11. See Lovedeep Vaid *PayCheck* 2005. An analysis of household income data for London, DMAG briefing 2005/29 and Lovedeep Vaid, *PayCheck* 2006: Unequalised and Equalised Household Income DMAG briefing 2006/34
12. Michael Rutter, Barbara Maughan, Peter Mortimore and Janet Ouston, *Fifteen Thousand Hours. Secondary Schools and their effects on Children* Open Books Publishing Ltd, 1980, pages 182-184.

Appendix. Key reference tables**page**

A1	Types of mainstream schools, including CTCs and Academies, in London in 2006	48
A2	Pupils aged 11 and attending maintained secondary schools in 2003. Type of maintained school attended in 2003 and 2002. Number	49
A3	Pupils aged 11 and attending maintained secondary schools in 2003. Type of maintained school attended in 2003 and 2002. Percentage	50
A4	Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement – number	51
A5	Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement – percentages	52
A6	Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement - number	53
A7	Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement - percentages	54
A8	Number of pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test	55
A9	Percentages. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test	57
A10	Number in each group as percentage of all pupils in that group. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test	59
A11	Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision - number	61
A12	Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision - percentages	62
A13	Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision - number	63
A14	Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision – percentage	65
A15	Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results - number	67
A16	Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test results – number	68
A17	Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 science test results – number	71
A18	Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results - percentage	73
A19	Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test results – percentage	75
A20	Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 science test results - percentage	77
A21	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number	78
A22	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number	79
A23	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 science test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number	81

Appendix. Key reference tables – continued**page**

A24	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number	82
A25	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number	83
A26	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 science test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number	84
A27	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage	85
A28	Pupils on roll in 2003 and living in Greater London. Ethnicity, FSM entitlement and admissions authority of school attended – percentages	86
A29	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 science test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage	87
A30	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage	88
A31	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage	89
A32	Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage	90
A33	Pupils aged 11 in 2003 attending a maintained secondary school. Pupils on roll by k2 English test result at the end of primary school	91
A34	Pupils aged 11 in 2003 attending a maintained secondary school. Pupils on roll by k2 English test result, 2002 key stage 2 English test result and "average" percentage pupils gaining 5+ A*-C grades or equivalent in 2000 at school attended in 2003	92
A35	Number of pupils aged 11 in 2003 and attending different types of mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupil home area, ethnicity and 2002 ks2 English test at the end of primary school	93
A36	Pupils aged 11 in 2003 and attending different types of mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupil 2003 home area, ethnicity by 2002 ks2 English test and "average" percentage of pupils gaining 5+ A*-C grades or equivalent in 2000 in school attended in 2003	95
A37	Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 English test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – number	97
A38	Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 mathematics test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – number	99
A39	Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 science test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – number	101
A40	Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 English test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – percentage	103
A41	Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 mathematics test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – percentage	105
A42	Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 science test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – percentage	107

Appendix. Key reference tables - continued

A43	Pupils aged 15 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupils achieving 5 or more GCSEs of GNVQ equivalents in 2004 by type of school attended type, FSM entitlement and pupil home borough - number	109
A44	Pupils aged 15 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupils achieving 5 or more GCSEs of GNVQ equivalents in 2004 by type of school attended type, FSM entitlement and pupil home borough	111

A1. Types of mainstream schools, including CTCs and Academies, in London in 2006

	Community or VC	VA/ foundation/ CTC/ Academy	All	Percentage VA/foundation/ CTC/Academy
Camden	25	26	51	51.0
City of London	0	1	1	100.0
Hackney	45	21	66	31.8
Hammersmith and Fulham	27	21	48	43.8
Haringey	51	26	77	33.8
Islington	35	22	57	38.6
Kensington and Chelsea	13	21	34	61.8
Lambeth	37	38	75	50.7
Lewisham	54	31	85	36.5
Newham	70	19	89	21.3
Southwark	48	43	91	47.3
Tower Hamlets	61	29	90	32.2
Wandsworth	35	35	70	50.0
Westminster	17	35	52	67.3
Barking and Dagenham	50	8	58	13.8
Barnet	61	51	112	45.5
Bexley	53	23	76	30.3
Brent	37	42	79	53.2
Bromley	62	33	95	34.7
Croydon	81	39	120	32.5
Ealing	54	28	82	34.1
Enfield	59	25	84	29.8
Greenwich	56	26	82	31.7
Harrow	55	11	66	16.7
Havering	68	15	83	18.1
Hillingdon	45	38	83	45.8
Hounslow	61	13	74	17.6
Kingston upon Thames	27	21	48	43.8
Merton	38	13	51	25.5
Redbridge	53	15	68	22.1
Richmond upon Thames	33	17	50	34.0
Sutton	35	22	57	38.6
Waltham Forest	64	15	79	19.0
Inner London	518	368	886	41.5
Outer London	992	455	1,447	31.4
Greater London	1,510	823	2,333	35.3
England	15,676	5,686	21,362	26.6

Source: web tables 11 and 36 associated with Department for Education and Skills Statistical First Release 38 2006.

The tables are currently available at <http://www.dfes.gov.uk/rsgateway/DB/SFR/s000682/index.shtml>

A2. Pupils aged 11 in 2004, by type of school attended in 2004 and 2003, and 2004 home area – numbers

	Type of school attended in 2004						Total
	Community	Voluntary controlled	Voluntary aided	Foundation	City Technology College	Academies	
Pupil lived in inner London in 2004							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	12,007	185	3,208	1,477	395	398	17,670
Voluntary Aided	1,386	44	4,195	227	131	63	6,046
Voluntary Controlled	124		16	8		1	149
Foundation	191	1	122	138	25	8	485
Community Special	6	1	2			3	12
Non-maintained Special	1						1
Foundation Special							
No 2003 LPD record	788	5	308	69	19	64	1,253
Total	14,503	236	7,851	1,919	570	537	25,616
Pupil lived in outer London in 2004							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	20,654	477	3,351	10,626	141	407	35,656
Voluntary Aided	1,924	72	5,923	1,315	17	81	9,332
Voluntary Controlled	155	1	90	250	11	1	508
Foundation	367	2	224	1,034	1	35	1,663
Community Special	19		1	9		4	33
Non-maintained Special	1						1
Foundation Special	1						1
No 2003 LPD record	1,124	26	471	607	4	25	2,257
Total	24,245	578	10,060	13,841	174	553	49,451
Pupil lived in Greater London in 2004							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	32,661	662	6,559	12,103	536	805	53,326
Voluntary Aided	3,310	116	10,118	1,542	148	144	15,378
Voluntary Controlled	279	1	106	258	11	2	657
Foundation	558	3	346	1,172	26	43	2,148
Community Special	25	1	3	9		7	45
Non-maintained Special	2						2
Foundation Special	1						1
No 2003 LPD record	1,912	31	779	676	23	89	3,510
Total	38,748	814	17,911	15,760	744	1,090	75,067
All pupils with 2004 LPD record							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	33,114	666	6,662	12,219	538	822	54,021
Voluntary Aided	3,359	117	10,358	1,559	149	146	15,688
Voluntary Controlled	283	1	106	262	11	2	665
Foundation	567	3	353	1,186	26	44	2,179
Community Special	26	1	3	9		7	46
Non-maintained Special	2						2
Foundation Special	1						1
No 2003 LPD record	2,083	31	1,078	893	24	90	4,199
Total	39,435	819	18,560	16,128	748	1,111	76,801

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A3. Pupils aged 11 in 2004, by type of school attended in 2004 and 2003, and 2004 home area - numbers

	Type of school attended in 2004						Total
	Community	Voluntary controlled	Voluntary aided	Foundation	City Technology College	Academies	
Pupil lived in inner London in 2004							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	82.8	78.4	40.9	77.0	69.3	74.1	69.0
Voluntary Aided	9.6	18.6	53.4	11.8	23.0	11.7	23.6
Voluntary Controlled	0.9		0.2	0.4		0.2	0.6
Foundation	1.3	0.4	1.6	7.2	4.4	1.5	1.9
Community Special	0.0	0.4	0.0			0.6	0.0
Non-maintained Special	0.0						0.0
Foundation Special							
No 2003 LPD record	5.4	2.1	3.9	3.6	3.3	11.9	4.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pupil lived in outer London in 2004							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	85.2	82.5	33.3	76.8	81.0	73.6	72.1
Voluntary Aided	7.9	12.5	58.9	9.5	9.8	14.6	18.9
Voluntary Controlled	0.6	0.2	0.9	1.8	6.3	0.2	1.0
Foundation	1.5	0.3	2.2	7.5	0.6	6.3	3.4
Community Special	0.1		0.0	0.1		0.7	0.1
Non-maintained Special	0.0						0.0
Foundation Special	0.0						0.0
No 2003 LPD record	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.4	2.3	4.5	4.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pupil lived in Greater London in 2004							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	84.3	81.3	36.6	76.8	72.0	73.9	71.0
Voluntary Aided	8.5	14.3	56.5	9.8	19.9	13.2	20.5
Voluntary Controlled	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.6	1.5	0.2	0.9
Foundation	1.4	0.4	1.9	7.4	3.5	3.9	2.9
Community Special	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1		0.6	0.1
Non-maintained Special	0.0						0.0
Foundation Special	0.0						0.0
No 2003 LPD record	4.9	3.8	4.3	4.3	3.1	8.2	4.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All pupils with 2004 LPD record							
<i>Type of school attended in 2003</i>							
Community	84.0	81.3	35.9	75.8	71.9	74.0	70.3
Voluntary Aided	8.5	14.3	55.8	9.7	19.9	13.1	20.4
Voluntary Controlled	0.7	0.1	0.6	1.6	1.5	0.2	0.9
Foundation	1.4	0.4	1.9	7.4	3.5	4.0	2.8
Community Special	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1		0.6	0.1
Non-maintained Special	0.0						0.0
Foundation Special	0.0						0.0
No 2003 LPD record	5.3	3.8	5.8	5.5	3.2	8.1	5.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A4. Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement – number

	Type of school attended in 2004					
	Community/VC			VA/Foundation/CTC		
	Entitled to entitlement in FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total	Entitled to entitlement in FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total
Pupil home LA						
City of London		34	34	37	42	79
Camden	2,542	2,601	5,143	1,363	2,315	3,678
Hackney	5,220	6,144	11,364	1,038	1,784	2,822
Hammersmith and Fulham	2,606	2,021	4,627	698	1,897	2,595
Haringey	5,353	6,824	12,177	903	2,505	3,408
Islington	3,415	3,871	7,286	1,073	2,098	3,171
Kensington and Chelsea	1,261	1,205	2,466	636	1,168	1,804
Lambeth	4,469	5,565	10,034	1,911	4,249	6,160
Lewisham	4,517	8,924	13,441	925	3,271	4,196
Newham	9,175	11,230	20,405	621	1,640	2,261
Southwark	4,884	6,613	11,497	1,730	3,735	5,465
Tower Hamlets	8,170	4,872	13,042	1,262	1,510	2,772
Wandsworth	2,625	4,900	7,525	989	3,359	4,348
Westminster	1,758	1,221	2,979	1,471	2,457	3,928
Barking and Dagenham	3,617	8,656	12,273	249	1,499	1,748
Barnet	3,292	9,026	12,318	650	7,354	8,004
Bexley	2,001	11,083	13,084	306	3,190	3,496
Brent	4,026	8,018	12,044	1,485	4,254	5,739
Bromley	2,433	12,562	14,995	374	4,292	4,666
Croydon	5,100	14,490	19,590	473	3,978	4,451
Ealing	4,753	10,271	15,024	848	3,897	4,745
Enfield	5,157	11,121	16,278	477	4,293	4,770
Greenwich	5,200	7,471	12,671	853	2,830	3,683
Harrow	2,199	9,579	11,778	170	2,345	2,515
Havering	1,990	11,991	13,981	108	2,237	2,345
Hillingdon	2,900	9,655	12,555	661	4,888	5,549
Hounslow	3,315	9,580	12,895	296	1,950	2,246
Kingston upon Thames	532	4,711	5,243	231	3,228	3,459
Merton	1,536	6,550	8,086	217	2,444	2,661
Redbridge	3,116	11,949	15,065	192	2,264	2,456
Richmond upon Thames	706	4,782	5,488	242	3,089	3,331
Sutton	1,503	8,008	9,511	219	2,899	3,118
Waltham Forest	4,850	10,355	15,205	262	1,599	1,861
Inner London	55,995	66,025	122,020	14,657	32,030	46,687
Outer London	58,226	179,858	238,084	8,313	62,530	70,843
Greater London	114,221	245,883	360,104	22,970	94,560	117,530
Total	116,645	250,811	367,456	23,522	97,101	120,623

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

The table excludes 460 pupils attending overseas schools and 2 pupils attending a City Academy

A5. Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement – percentages

	Type of school attended in 2004					
	Community/VC			VA/Foundation/CTC		
	Entitled to entitlement in FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total	Entitled to entitlement in FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total
Pupil home LA						
City of London		100.0	100.0	46.8	53.2	100.0
Camden	49.4	50.6	100.0	37.1	62.9	100.0
Hackney	45.9	54.1	100.0	36.8	63.2	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	56.3	43.7	100.0	26.9	73.1	100.0
Haringey	44.0	56.0	100.0	26.5	73.5	100.0
Islington	46.9	53.1	100.0	33.8	66.2	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	51.1	48.9	100.0	35.3	64.7	100.0
Lambeth	44.5	55.5	100.0	31.0	69.0	100.0
Lewisham	33.6	66.4	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0
Newham	45.0	55.0	100.0	27.5	72.5	100.0
Southwark	42.5	57.5	100.0	31.7	68.3	100.0
Tower Hamlets	62.6	37.4	100.0	45.5	54.5	100.0
Wandsworth	34.9	65.1	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0
Westminster	59.0	41.0	100.0	37.4	62.6	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	29.5	70.5	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0
Barnet	26.7	73.3	100.0	8.1	91.9	100.0
Bexley	15.3	84.7	100.0	8.8	91.2	100.0
Brent	33.4	66.6	100.0	25.9	74.1	100.0
Bromley	16.2	83.8	100.0	8.0	92.0	100.0
Croydon	26.0	74.0	100.0	10.6	89.4	100.0
Ealing	31.6	68.4	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0
Enfield	31.7	68.3	100.0	10.0	90.0	100.0
Greenwich	41.0	59.0	100.0	23.2	76.8	100.0
Harrow	18.7	81.3	100.0	6.8	93.2	100.0
Havering	14.2	85.8	100.0	4.6	95.4	100.0
Hillingdon	23.1	76.9	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0
Hounslow	25.7	74.3	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	10.1	89.9	100.0	6.7	93.3	100.0
Merton	19.0	81.0	100.0	8.2	91.8	100.0
Redbridge	20.7	79.3	100.0	7.8	92.2	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	12.9	87.1	100.0	7.3	92.7	100.0
Sutton	15.8	84.2	100.0	7.0	93.0	100.0
Waltham Forest	31.9	68.1	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0
Inner London	45.9	54.1	100.0	31.4	68.6	100.0
Outer London	24.5	75.5	100.0	11.7	88.3	100.0
Greater London	31.7	68.3	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0
Total	31.7	68.3	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

The table excludes 460 pupils attending overseas schools and 2 pupils attending a City Academy

A6. Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement - number

	Type of school attended in 2004								
	Community/VC			VA/Foundation/CTC			City Academy		
	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM 2004	Total
Pupil home LA									
City of London	22	10	32	15	29	44	2	6	8
Camden	1,817	1,967	3,784	834	1,712	2,546	5	7	12
Hackney	2,875	2,979	5,854	1,514	2,811	4,325	24	58	82
Hammersmith and Fulham	1,543	1,385	2,928	620	1,578	2,198	6	7	13
Haringey	3,460	4,717	8,177	801	2,436	3,237	267	274	541
Islington	2,255	2,591	4,846	883	2,151	3,034	16	14	30
Kensington and Chelsea	622	731	1,353	444	1,058	1,502	1	4	5
Lambeth	2,581	2,380	4,961	1,989	5,035	7,024	30	21	51
Lewisham	2,794	5,620	8,414	1,016	4,128	5,144	11	28	39
Newham	6,551	7,617	14,168	838	2,381	3,219	1	2	3
Southwark	2,537	2,888	5,425	1,730	3,877	5,607	573	462	1,035
Tower Hamlets	5,575	2,470	8,045	1,571	1,774	3,345	1		1
Wandsworth	766	1,316	2,082	1,514	4,569	6,083			
Westminster	1,081	1,253	2,334	766	1,503	2,269	7	11	18
Barking and Dagenham	2,865	6,824	9,689	197	1,282	1,479			
Barnet	1,719	6,034	7,753	803	6,619	7,422	7	11	18
Bexley	982	8,666	9,648	277	4,640	4,917	196	317	513
Brent	589	1,544	2,133	2,578	8,894	11,472	246	355	601
Bromley	373	1,056	1,429	1,504	12,997	14,501	1	2	3
Croydon	1,896	4,871	6,767	1,683	11,450	13,133	2	4	6
Ealing	2,087	3,599	5,686	1,990	6,984	8,974	289	344	633
Enfield	2,706	8,126	10,832	995	5,792	6,787	14	18	32
Greenwich	3,184	6,667	9,851	580	2,808	3,388	82	154	236
Harrow	1,697	6,977	8,674	299	3,317	3,616		15	15
Havering	1,322	8,190	9,512	272	5,292	5,564			
Hillingdon	407	1,100	1,507	2,131	11,407	13,538	11	34	45
Hounslow	2,345	7,787	10,132	235	2,125	2,360	2	1	3
Kingston upon Thames	416	3,505	3,921	261	2,891	3,152			
Merton	1,058	4,577	5,635	240	2,660	2,900			
Redbridge	2,033	8,188	10,221	662	4,499	5,161			
Richmond upon Thames	678	3,936	4,614	88	1,037	1,125			
Sutton	983	4,854	5,837	201	4,831	5,032			
Waltham Forest	3,292	6,757	10,049	401	3,581	3,982		6	6
Inner London	34,479	37,924	72,403	14,535	35,042	49,577	944	894	1,838
Outer London	30,632	103,258	133,890	15,397	103,106	118,503	850	1,261	2,111
Greater London	65,111	141,182	206,293	29,932	138,148	168,080	1,794	2,155	3,949
Total	66,497	144,893	211,390	30,558	143,342	173,900	1,838	2,219	4,057

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

This table excludes 82 pupils attending overseas schools

A7. Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and free school meal entitlement - percentages

	Type of school attended in 2004								
	Community/VC			VA/Foundation/CTC			City Academy		
	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM entitlement in 2004	Total	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM entitlement in 2004	Total	Entitled to FSM in 2004	No record of FSM entitlement in 2004	Total
Pupil home LA									
City of London	68.8	31.3	100.0	34.1	65.9	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0
Camden	48.0	52.0	100.0	32.8	67.2	100.0	41.7	58.3	100.0
Hackney	49.1	50.9	100.0	35.0	65.0	100.0	29.3	70.7	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	52.7	47.3	100.0	28.2	71.8	100.0	46.2	53.8	100.0
Haringey	42.3	57.7	100.0	24.7	75.3	100.0	49.4	50.6	100.0
Islington	46.5	53.5	100.0	29.1	70.9	100.0	53.3	46.7	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	46.0	54.0	100.0	29.6	70.4	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0
Lambeth	52.0	48.0	100.0	28.3	71.7	100.0	58.8	41.2	100.0
Lewisham	33.2	66.8	100.0	19.8	80.2	100.0	28.2	71.8	100.0
Newham	46.2	53.8	100.0	26.0	74.0	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0
Southwark	46.8	53.2	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	55.4	44.6	100.0
Tower Hamlets	69.3	30.7	100.0	47.0	53.0	100.0	100.0		100.0
Wandsworth	36.8	63.2	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0			
Westminster	46.3	53.7	100.0	33.8	66.2	100.0	38.9	61.1	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	29.6	70.4	100.0	13.3	86.7	100.0			
Barnet	22.2	77.8	100.0	10.8	89.2	100.0	38.9	61.1	100.0
Bexley	10.2	89.8	100.0	5.6	94.4	100.0	38.2	61.8	100.0
Brent	27.6	72.4	100.0	22.5	77.5	100.0	40.9	59.1	100.0
Bromley	26.1	73.9	100.0	10.4	89.6	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0
Croydon	28.0	72.0	100.0	12.8	87.2	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0
Ealing	36.7	63.3	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	45.7	54.3	100.0
Enfield	25.0	75.0	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	43.8	56.3	100.0
Greenwich	32.3	67.7	100.0	17.1	82.9	100.0	34.7	65.3	100.0
Harrow	19.6	80.4	100.0	8.3	91.7	100.0		100.0	100.0
Havering	13.9	86.1	100.0	4.9	95.1	100.0			
Hillingdon	27.0	73.0	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	24.4	75.6	100.0
Hounslow	23.1	76.9	100.0	10.0	90.0	100.0	66.7	33.3	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	10.6	89.4	100.0	8.3	91.7	100.0			
Merton	18.8	81.2	100.0	8.3	91.7	100.0			
Redbridge	19.9	80.1	100.0	12.8	87.2	100.0			
Richmond upon Thames	14.7	85.3	100.0	7.8	92.2	100.0			
Sutton	16.8	83.2	100.0	4.0	96.0	100.0			
Waltham Forest	32.8	67.2	100.0	10.1	89.9	100.0		100.0	100.0
Inner London	47.6	52.4	100.0	29.3	70.7	100.0	51.4	48.6	100.0
Outer London	22.9	77.1	100.0	13.0	87.0	100.0	40.3	59.7	100.0
Greater London	31.6	68.4	100.0	17.8	82.2	100.0	45.4	54.6	100.0
Total	31.5	68.5	100.0	17.6	82.4	100.0	45.3	54.7	100.0

Source: merged trimmed 2002 2004 LPD

This table excludes 82 pupils attending overseas schools

A8. Number of pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test

Pupil home area in 2004 and equivalised income group	Type of mainstream secondary school attended in 2004															
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				City Academy				Total			
	Ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total
<i>Inner London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	458	2,408	4,265	7,131	104	906	2,484	3,494	16	74	120	210	578	3,388	6,869	10,835
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	96	572	1,562	2,230	36	337	1,427	1,800	8	42	61	111	140	951	3,050	4,141
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	83	501	1,415	1,999	33	287	1,540	1,860	5	27	60	92	121	815	3,015	3,951
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	43	263	895	1,201	14	161	1,120	1,295	2	13	20	35	59	437	2,035	2,531
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	29	169	801	999	16	124	1,029	1,169	1	6	10	17	46	299	1,840	2,185
£54,000 and above	8	30	153	191	3	22	211	236		4	3	7	11	56	367	434
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match		1	1	2		1	1	2					0	2	2	4
Total	717	3,944	9,092	13,753	206	1,838	7,812	9,856	32	166	274	472	955	5,948	17,178	24,081
<i>Outer London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	451	2,333	3,765	6,549	127	937	2,419	3,483	16	61	132	209	594	3,331	6,316	10,241
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	165	975	2,849	3,989	58	492	2,394	2,944	4	24	77	105	227	1,491	5,320	7,038
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	213	1,316	4,977	6,506	98	741	5,133	5,972	8	38	86	132	319	2,095	10,196	12,610
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	107	856	4,119	5,082	62	617	5,405	6,084	1	13	47	61	170	1,486	9,571	11,227
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	51	372	2,332	2,755	33	339	3,640	4,012	1	4	15	20	85	715	5,987	6,787
£54,000 and above	8	43	238	289	3	28	392	423					11	71	630	712
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match			1	1		1	4	5					0	1	5	6
Total	995	5,895	18,281	25,171	381	3,155	19,387	22,923	30	140	357	527	1,406	9,190	38,025	48,621

Source: merged 2003 and 2004 LPDs

*FSM or mean income less than £18,000 (60% of median)

A8. Number of pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test, continued

Pupil home area in 2004 and equivalised income group	Type of mainstream secondary school attended in 2004															
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				City Academy				Total			
	ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total
<i>Greater London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	909	4,741	8,030	13,680	231	1,843	4,903	6,977	32	135	252	419	1,172	6,719	13,185	21,076
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	261	1,547	4,411	6,219	94	829	3,821	4,744	12	66	138	216	367	2,442	8,370	11,179
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	296	1,817	6,392	8,505	131	1,028	6,673	7,832	13	65	146	224	440	2,910	13,211	16,561
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	150	1,119	5,014	6,283	76	778	6,525	7,379	3	26	67	96	229	1,923	11,606	13,758
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	80	541	3,133	3,754	49	463	4,669	5,181	2	10	25	37	131	1,014	7,827	8,972
£54,000 and above	16	73	391	480	6	50	603	659		4	3	7	22	127	997	1,146
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match		1	2	3		2	5	7					0	3	7	10
Total	1,712	9,839	27,373	38,924	587	4,993	27,199	32,779	62	306	631	999	2,361	15,138	55,203	72,702
<i>All pupils with 2004 LPD record</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	910	4,744	8,033	13,687	231	1,846	4,913	6,990	32	135	252	419	1,173	6,725	13,198	21,096
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	261	1,547	4,411	6,219	94	829	3,821	4,744	12	66	138	216	367	2,442	8,370	11,179
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	296	1,817	6,392	8,505	131	1,028	6,673	7,832	13	65	146	224	440	2,910	13,211	16,561
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	150	1,119	5,014	6,283	76	778	6,525	7,379	3	26	67	96	229	1,923	11,606	13,758
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	80	541	3,133	3,754	49	463	4,669	5,181	2	10	25	37	131	1,014	7,827	8,972
£54,000 and above	16	73	391	480	6	50	603	659		4	3	7	22	127	997	1,146
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match	27	179	334	540	9	65	419	493		10	9	19	36	254	762	1,052
Total	1,740	10,020	27,708	39,468	596	5,059	27,623	33,278	62	316	640	1,018	2,398	15,395	55,971	73,764

Source: merged 2003 and 2004 LPDs

*FSM or mean income less than £18,000 (60% of median)

A9. Percentages. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test

Pupil home area in 2004 and equivalised income group	Type of mainstream secondary school attended in 2004															
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				City Academy				Total			
	ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total
<i>Inner London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	6.4	33.8	59.8	100.0	3.0	25.9	71.1	100.0	7.6	35.2	57.1	100.0	5.3	31.3	63.4	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	4.3	25.7	70.0	100.0	2.0	18.7	79.3	100.0	7.2	37.8	55.0	100.0	3.4	23.0	73.7	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	4.2	25.1	70.8	100.0	1.8	15.4	82.8	100.0	5.4	29.3	65.2	100.0	3.1	20.6	76.3	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	3.6	21.9	74.5	100.0	1.1	12.4	86.5	100.0	5.7	37.1	57.1	100.0	2.3	17.3	80.4	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	2.9	16.9	80.2	100.0	1.4	10.6	88.0	100.0	5.9	35.3	58.8	100.0	2.1	13.7	84.2	100.0
£54,000 and above	4.2	15.7	80.1	100.0	1.3	9.3	89.4	100.0		57.1	42.9	100.0	2.5	12.9	84.6	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match		50.0	50.0	100.0		50.0	50.0	100.0					0.0	50.0	50.0	100.0
Total	5.2	28.7	66.1	100.0	2.1	18.6	79.3	100.0	6.8	35.2	58.1	100.0	4.0	24.7	71.3	100.0
<i>Outer London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	6.9	35.6	57.5	100.0	3.6	26.9	69.5	100.0	7.7	29.2	63.2	100.0	5.8	32.5	61.7	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	4.1	24.4	71.4	100.0	2.0	16.7	81.3	100.0	3.8	22.9	73.3	100.0	3.2	21.2	75.6	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	3.3	20.2	76.5	100.0	1.6	12.4	86.0	100.0	6.1	28.8	65.2	100.0	2.5	16.6	80.9	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	2.1	16.8	81.1	100.0	1.0	10.1	88.8	100.0	1.6	21.3	77.0	100.0	1.5	13.2	85.2	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	1.9	13.5	84.6	100.0	0.8	8.4	90.7	100.0	5.0	20.0	75.0	100.0	1.3	10.5	88.2	100.0
£54,000 and above	2.8	14.9	82.4	100.0	0.7	6.6	92.7	100.0					1.5	10.0	88.5	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match			100.0	100.0		20.0	80.0	100.0					0.0	16.7	83.3	100.0
Total	4.0	23.4	72.6	100.0	1.7	13.8	84.6	100.0	5.7	26.6	67.7	100.0	2.9	18.9	78.2	100.0

Source: merged 2003 and 2004 LPDs

*FSM or mean income less than £18,000 (60% of median)

A9. Percentages. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test, continued.

Pupil home area in 2004 and equivalised income group	Type of mainstream secondary school attended in 2004															
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				City Academy				Total			
	ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total
<i>Greater London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	6.6	34.7	58.7	100.0	3.3	26.4	70.3	100.0	7.6	32.2	60.1	100.0	5.6	31.9	62.6	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	4.2	24.9	70.9	100.0	2.0	17.5	80.5	100.0	5.6	30.6	63.9	100.0	3.3	21.8	74.9	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	3.5	21.4	75.2	100.0	1.7	13.1	85.2	100.0	5.8	29.0	65.2	100.0	2.7	17.6	79.8	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	2.4	17.8	79.8	100.0	1.0	10.5	88.4	100.0	3.1	27.1	69.8	100.0	1.7	14.0	84.4	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	2.1	14.4	83.5	100.0	0.9	8.9	90.1	100.0	5.4	27.0	67.6	100.0	1.5	11.3	87.2	100.0
£54,000 and above	3.3	15.2	81.5	100.0	0.9	7.6	91.5	100.0		57.1	42.9	100.0	1.9	11.1	87.0	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match		33.3	66.7	100.0		28.6	71.4	100.0					0.0	30.0	70.0	100.0
Total	4.4	25.3	70.3	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0	6.2	30.6	63.2	100.0	3.2	20.8	75.9	100.0
<i>All pupils with 2004 LPD record</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	6.6	34.7	58.7	100.0	3.3	26.4	70.3	100.0	7.6	32.2	60.1	100.0	5.6	31.9	62.6	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	4.2	24.9	70.9	100.0	2.0	17.5	80.5	100.0	5.6	30.6	63.9	100.0	3.3	21.8	74.9	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	3.5	21.4	75.2	100.0	1.7	13.1	85.2	100.0	5.8	29.0	65.2	100.0	2.7	17.6	79.8	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	2.4	17.8	79.8	100.0	1.0	10.5	88.4	100.0	3.1	27.1	69.8	100.0	1.7	14.0	84.4	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	2.1	14.4	83.5	100.0	0.9	8.9	90.1	100.0	5.4	27.0	67.6	100.0	1.5	11.3	87.2	100.0
£54,000 and above	3.3	15.2	81.5	100.0	0.9	7.6	91.5	100.0		57.1	42.9	100.0	1.9	11.1	87.0	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck postcode match	5.0	33.1	61.9	100.0	1.8	13.2	85.0	100.0		52.6	47.4	100.0	3.4	24.1	72.4	100.0
Total	4.4	25.4	70.2	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0	6.1	31.0	62.9	100.0	3.3	20.9	75.9	100.0

Source: merged 2003 and 2004 LPDs

*FSM or mean income less than £18,000 (60% of median)

A10. Number in each group as percentage of all pupils in that group. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test

Pupil home area in 2004 and equivalised income group	Type of mainstream secondary school attended in 2004															
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				City Academy				Total			
	ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total
<i>Inner London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	79.2	71.1	62.1	65.8	18.0	26.7	36.2	32.2	2.8	2.2	1.7	1.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	68.6	60.1	51.2	53.9	25.7	35.4	46.8	43.5	5.7	4.4	2.0	2.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	68.6	61.5	46.9	50.6	27.3	35.2	51.1	47.1	4.1	3.3	2.0	2.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	72.9	60.2	44.0	47.5	23.7	36.8	55.0	51.2	3.4	3.0	1.0	1.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	63.0	56.5	43.5	45.7	34.8	41.5	55.9	53.5	2.2	2.0	0.5	0.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£54,000 and above	72.7	53.6	41.7	44.0	27.3	39.3	57.5	54.4		7.1	0.8	1.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck		50.0	50.0	50.0		50.0	50.0	50.0						100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	75.1	66.3	52.9	57.1	21.6	30.9	45.5	40.9	3.4	2.8	1.6	2.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<i>Outer London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	75.9	70.0	59.6	63.9	21.4	28.1	38.3	34.0	2.7	1.8	2.1	2.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	72.7	65.4	53.6	56.7	25.6	33.0	45.0	41.8	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	66.8	62.8	48.8	51.6	30.7	35.4	50.3	47.4	2.5	1.8	0.8	1.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	62.9	57.6	43.0	45.3	36.5	41.5	56.5	54.2	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	60.0	52.0	39.0	40.6	38.8	47.4	60.8	59.1	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£54,000 and above	72.7	60.6	37.8	40.6	27.3	39.4	62.2	59.4					100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck			20.0	16.7		100.0	80.0	83.3						100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	70.8	64.1	48.1	51.8	27.1	34.3	51.0	47.1	2.1	1.5	0.9	1.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: merged 2003 and 2004 LPDs

*FSM or mean income less than £18,000 (60% of median)

A10. Number in each group as percentage of all pupils in that group. Pupils aged 11 in 2004 attending mainstream secondary schools by school type, home area, equivalised mean income and 2003 k2 English test, continued

Pupil home area in 2004 and equivalised income group	Type of mainstream secondary school attended in 2004															
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				City Academy				Total			
	ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4				ks2 pupil 2003 final English test level, above or below level 4			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	Total
<i>Greater London</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	77.6	70.6	60.9	64.9	19.7	27.4	37.2	33.1	2.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	71.1	63.3	52.7	55.6	25.6	33.9	45.7	42.4	3.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	67.3	62.4	48.4	51.4	29.8	35.3	50.5	47.3	3.0	2.2	1.1	1.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	65.5	58.2	43.2	45.7	33.2	40.5	56.2	53.6	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	61.1	53.4	40.0	41.8	37.4	45.7	59.7	57.7	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£54,000 and above	72.7	57.5	39.2	41.9	27.3	39.4	60.5	57.5		3.1	0.3	0.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck		33.3	28.6	30.0		66.7	71.4	70.0						100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	72.5	65.0	49.6	53.5	24.9	33.0	49.3	45.1	2.6	2.0	1.1	1.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<i>All pupils with 2004 LPD record</i>																
FSM or less than £18,000*	77.6	70.5	60.9	64.9	19.7	27.4	37.2	33.1	2.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£18,000 to £25,200 and no FSM	71.1	63.3	52.7	55.6	25.6	33.9	45.7	42.4	3.3	2.7	1.6	1.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£25,300 to 32,400 and no FSM	67.3	62.4	48.4	51.4	29.8	35.3	50.5	47.3	3.0	2.2	1.1	1.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£32,500 to £39,700 and no FSM	65.5	58.2	43.2	45.7	33.2	40.5	56.2	53.6	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£39,800 to £53,900 and no FSM	61.1	53.4	40.0	41.8	37.4	45.7	59.7	57.7	1.5	1.0	0.3	0.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
£54,000 and above	72.7	57.5	39.2	41.9	27.3	39.4	60.5	57.5		3.1	0.3	0.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Missing data or no PayCheck		70.5	43.8	51.3		25.0	25.6	46.9		3.9	1.2	1.8		100.0	100.0	100.0
Total	72.6	65.1	49.5	53.5	24.9	32.9	49.4	45.1	2.6	2.1	1.1	1.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: merged 2003 and 2004 LPDs

*FSM or mean income less than £18,000 (60% of median)

A11. Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total
2004 pupil home LA								
City of London	29	5		34	55	20	4	79
Camden	3,783	1,210	150	5,143	2,708	870	100	3,678
Hackney	7,731	3,372	261	11,364	2,038	731	53	2,822
Hammersmith and Fulham	3,011	1,458	158	4,627	1,971	571	53	2,595
Haringey	8,985	2,938	254	12,177	2,573	770	65	3,408
Islington	5,179	1,971	136	7,286	2,374	762	35	3,171
Kensington and Chelsea	1,941	461	64	2,466	1,449	314	41	1,804
Lambeth	7,104	2,694	236	10,034	4,602	1,471	87	6,160
Lewisham	9,592	3,591	258	13,441	3,237	883	76	4,196
Newham	16,356	3,791	258	20,405	1,739	496	26	2,261
Southwark	8,214	2,947	336	11,497	4,199	1,131	135	5,465
Tower Hamlets	10,256	2,454	332	13,042	2,160	523	89	2,772
Wandsworth	5,461	1,865	199	7,525	3,338	930	80	4,348
Westminster	2,233	657	89	2,979	3,068	786	74	3,928
Barking and Dagenham	9,887	2,086	300	12,273	1,482	229	37	1,748
Barnet	9,144	2,889	285	12,318	6,300	1,578	126	8,004
Bexley	10,253	2,479	352	13,084	2,823	606	67	3,496
Brent	9,080	2,776	188	12,044	4,148	1,491	100	5,739
Bromley	11,843	2,700	452	14,995	3,994	591	81	4,666
Croydon	15,305	4,017	268	19,590	3,785	618	48	4,451
Ealing	11,338	3,434	252	15,024	3,804	877	64	4,745
Enfield	12,639	3,343	296	16,278	4,007	708	55	4,770
Greenwich	9,095	3,303	273	12,671	2,885	746	52	3,683
Harrow	8,925	2,595	258	11,778	1,921	547	47	2,515
Havering	11,880	1,851	250	13,981	2,076	253	16	2,345
Hillingdon	9,834	2,484	237	12,555	4,642	823	84	5,549
Hounslow	9,392	3,164	339	12,895	1,869	344	33	2,246
Kingston upon Thames	4,149	976	118	5,243	2,934	485	40	3,459
Merton	6,216	1,638	232	8,086	2,185	433	43	2,661
Redbridge	12,298	2,485	282	15,065	2,112	314	30	2,456
Richmond upon Thames	4,555	797	136	5,488	2,926	347	58	3,331
Sutton	7,485	1,777	249	9,511	2,622	456	40	3,118
Waltham Forest	10,745	4,154	306	15,205	1,462	375	24	1,861
Inner London	89,875	29,414	2,731	122,020	35,511	10,258	918	46,687
Outer London	184,063	48,948	5,073	238,084	57,977	11,821	1,045	70,843
Greater London	273,938	78,362	7,804	360,104	93,488	22,079	1,963	117,530
Total	279,359	80,105	7,985	367,449	95,899	22,708	2,015	120,622

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

This tables excludes 8 pupils with miscoded records and 460 pupils attending overseas schools or Academies
"School action" refers to action by the school and action by the school with the involvement of others.

A12. Pupils aged 5-10 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision - percentages

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total
2004 pupil home area								
City of London	85.3	14.7		100.0	69.6	25.3	5.1	100.0
Camden	73.6	23.5	2.9	100.0	73.6	23.7	2.7	100.0
Hackney	68.0	29.7	2.3	100.0	72.2	25.9	1.9	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	65.1	31.5	3.4	100.0	76.0	22.0	2.0	100.0
Haringey	73.8	24.1	2.1	100.0	75.5	22.6	1.9	100.0
Islington	71.1	27.1	1.9	100.0	74.9	24.0	1.1	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	78.7	18.7	2.6	100.0	80.3	17.4	2.3	100.0
Lambeth	70.8	26.8	2.4	100.0	74.7	23.9	1.4	100.0
Lewisham	71.4	26.7	1.9	100.0	77.1	21.0	1.8	100.0
Newham	80.2	18.6	1.3	100.0	76.9	21.9	1.1	100.0
Southwark	71.4	25.6	2.9	100.0	76.8	20.7	2.5	100.0
Tower Hamlets	78.6	18.8	2.5	100.0	77.9	18.9	3.2	100.0
Wandsworth	72.6	24.8	2.6	100.0	76.8	21.4	1.8	100.0
Westminster	75.0	22.1	3.0	100.0	78.1	20.0	1.9	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	80.6	17.0	2.4	100.0	84.8	13.1	2.1	100.0
Barnet	74.2	23.5	2.3	100.0	78.7	19.7	1.6	100.0
Bexley	78.4	18.9	2.7	100.0	80.7	17.3	1.9	100.0
Brent	75.4	23.0	1.6	100.0	72.3	26.0	1.7	100.0
Bromley	79.0	18.0	3.0	100.0	85.6	12.7	1.7	100.0
Croydon	78.1	20.5	1.4	100.0	85.0	13.9	1.1	100.0
Ealing	75.5	22.9	1.7	100.0	80.2	18.5	1.3	100.0
Enfield	77.6	20.5	1.8	100.0	84.0	14.8	1.2	100.0
Greenwich	71.8	26.1	2.2	100.0	78.3	20.3	1.4	100.0
Harrow	75.8	22.0	2.2	100.0	76.4	21.7	1.9	100.0
Havering	85.0	13.2	1.8	100.0	88.5	10.8	0.7	100.0
Hillingdon	78.3	19.8	1.9	100.0	83.7	14.8	1.5	100.0
Hounslow	72.8	24.5	2.6	100.0	83.2	15.3	1.5	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	79.1	18.6	2.3	100.0	84.8	14.0	1.2	100.0
Merton	76.9	20.3	2.9	100.0	82.1	16.3	1.6	100.0
Redbridge	81.6	16.5	1.9	100.0	86.0	12.8	1.2	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	83.0	14.5	2.5	100.0	87.8	10.4	1.7	100.0
Sutton	78.7	18.7	2.6	100.0	84.1	14.6	1.3	100.0
Waltham Forest	70.7	27.3	2.0	100.0	78.6	20.2	1.3	100.0
Inner London	73.7	24.1	2.2	100.0	76.1	22.0	2.0	100.0
Outer London	77.3	20.6	2.1	100.0	81.8	16.7	1.5	100.0
Greater London	76.1	21.8	2.2	100.0	79.5	18.8	1.7	100.0
Total	76.0	21.8	2.2	100.0	79.5	18.8	1.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

This tables excludes 8 pupils with miscoded records and 460 pupils attending overseas schools or Academies

"School action" refers to action by the school and action by the school with the involvement of others.

A13. Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total
2004 pupil home area								
City of London	30	2		32	32	10	2	44
Camden	2,862	758	162	3,784	1,956	494	96	2,546
Hackney	4,129	1,576	149	5,854	3,543	689	93	4,325
Hammersmith and Fulham	2,123	729	76	2,928	1,751	366	81	2,198
Haringey	5,802	2,138	237	8,177	2,546	638	53	3,237
Islington	3,478	1,203	165	4,846	2,401	545	88	3,034
Kensington and Chelsea	968	350	35	1,353	1,207	256	39	1,502
Lambeth	2,933	1,872	156	4,961	5,676	1,180	168	7,024
Lewisham	6,605	1,581	228	8,414	4,196	814	134	5,144
Newham	10,913	2,744	511	14,168	2,754	411	54	3,219
Southwark	3,692	1,527	206	5,425	4,416	1,030	161	5,607
Tower Hamlets	6,179	1,493	373	8,045	3,006	268	71	3,345
Wandsworth	1,354	664	64	2,082	4,669	1,260	154	6,083
Westminster	1,795	460	79	2,334	1,764	422	83	2,269
Barking and Dagenham	7,657	1,723	309	9,689	1,283	175	21	1,479
Barnet	5,923	1,564	266	7,753	6,269	966	187	7,422
Bexley	7,719	1,683	246	9,648	4,224	577	116	4,917
Brent	1,617	459	57	2,133	9,334	1,830	308	11,472
Bromley	1,049	337	43	1,429	12,298	1,781	422	14,501
Croydon	4,915	1,718	134	6,767	11,292	1,666	175	13,133
Ealing	3,951	1,593	142	5,686	7,313	1,480	181	8,974
Enfield	7,986	2,587	259	10,832	5,604	1,064	119	6,787
Greenwich	7,023	2,472	356	9,851	2,720	587	81	3,388
Harrow	6,480	1,922	272	8,674	3,222	337	57	3,616
Havering	8,291	903	318	9,512	5,131	363	70	5,564
Hillingdon	1,199	255	53	1,507	11,846	1,307	385	13,538
Hounslow	7,564	2,169	399	10,132	2,000	312	48	2,360
Kingston upon Thames	3,280	568	73	3,921	2,610	486	56	3,152
Merton	4,409	1,034	192	5,635	2,564	289	47	2,900
Redbridge	8,508	1,482	231	10,221	4,393	693	75	5,161
Richmond upon Thames	3,981	468	165	4,614	939	158	28	1,125
Sutton	4,634	971	232	5,837	4,487	488	57	5,032
Waltham Forest	7,247	2,516	286	10,049	3,354	554	74	3,982
Inner London	52,863	17,097	2,441	72,403	39,917	8,383	1,277	49,577
Outer London	103,433	26,424	4,033	133,890	100,883	15,113	2,507	118,503
Greater London	156,296	43,521	6,474	206,293	140,800	23,496	3,784	168,080
Total	159,901	44,752	6,639	211,390	145,707	24,259	3,891	173,900

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

This tables excludes 143 miscoded pupils and 84 pupils attending overseas schools

**A13. Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools.
Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN
provision - number, continued**

	Type of school attended in 2004			Total
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	
	City Academy			
City of London	8			8
Camden	8	4		12
Hackney	68	14		82
Hammersmith and Fulham	8	5		13
Haringey	395	141	5	541
Islington	23	7		30
Kensington and Chelsea	4	1		5
Lambeth	24	27		51
Lewisham	20	18	1	39
Newham	2	1		3
Southwark	625	354	56	1,035
Tower Hamlets	1			1
Wandsworth				
Westminster	12	6		18
Barking and Dagenham				
Barnet	15	3		18
Bexley	204	285	24	513
Brent	379	204	18	601
Bromley	2	1		3
Croydon	4	1	1	6
Ealing	413	208	12	633
Enfield	23	9		32
Greenwich	94	128	14	236
Harrow	7	7	1	15
Havering				
Hillingdon	33	11	1	45
Hounslow	3			3
Kingston upon Thames				
Merton				
Redbridge				
Richmond upon Thames				
Sutton				
Waltham Forest	6			6
Inner London	1,198	578	62	1,838
Outer London	1,183	857	71	2,111
Greater London	2,381	1,435	133	3,949
Total	2,443	1,476	136	4,057

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A14. Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and SEN provision – percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	Total
2004 pupil home area								
City of London	93.8	6.3		100.0	72.7	22.7	4.5	100.0
Camden	75.6	20.0	4.3	100.0	76.8	19.4	3.8	100.0
Hackney	70.5	26.9	2.5	100.0	81.9	15.9	2.2	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	72.5	24.9	2.6	100.0	79.7	16.7	3.7	100.0
Haringey	71.0	26.1	2.9	100.0	78.7	19.7	1.6	100.0
Islington	71.8	24.8	3.4	100.0	79.1	18.0	2.9	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	71.5	25.9	2.6	100.0	80.4	17.0	2.6	100.0
Lambeth	59.1	37.7	3.1	100.0	80.8	16.8	2.4	100.0
Lewisham	78.5	18.8	2.7	100.0	81.6	15.8	2.6	100.0
Newham	77.0	19.4	3.6	100.0	85.6	12.8	1.7	100.0
Southwark	68.1	28.1	3.8	100.0	78.8	18.4	2.9	100.0
Tower Hamlets	76.8	18.6	4.6	100.0	89.9	8.0	2.1	100.0
Wandsworth	65.0	31.9	3.1	100.0	76.8	20.7	2.5	100.0
Westminster	76.9	19.7	3.4	100.0	77.7	18.6	3.7	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	79.0	17.8	3.2	100.0	86.7	11.8	1.4	100.0
Barnet	76.4	20.2	3.4	100.0	84.5	13.0	2.5	100.0
Bexley	80.0	17.4	2.5	100.0	85.9	11.7	2.4	100.0
Brent	75.8	21.5	2.7	100.0	81.4	16.0	2.7	100.0
Bromley	73.4	23.6	3.0	100.0	84.8	12.3	2.9	100.0
Croydon	72.6	25.4	2.0	100.0	86.0	12.7	1.3	100.0
Ealing	69.5	28.0	2.5	100.0	81.5	16.5	2.0	100.0
Enfield	73.7	23.9	2.4	100.0	82.6	15.7	1.8	100.0
Greenwich	71.3	25.1	3.6	100.0	80.3	17.3	2.4	100.0
Harrow	74.7	22.2	3.1	100.0	89.1	9.3	1.6	100.0
Havering	87.2	9.5	3.3	100.0	92.2	6.5	1.3	100.0
Hillingdon	79.6	16.9	3.5	100.0	87.5	9.7	2.8	100.0
Hounslow	74.7	21.4	3.9	100.0	84.7	13.2	2.0	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	83.7	14.5	1.9	100.0	82.8	15.4	1.8	100.0
Merton	78.2	18.3	3.4	100.0	88.4	10.0	1.6	100.0
Redbridge	83.2	14.5	2.3	100.0	85.1	13.4	1.5	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	86.3	10.1	3.6	100.0	83.5	14.0	2.5	100.0
Sutton	79.4	16.6	4.0	100.0	89.2	9.7	1.1	100.0
Waltham Forest	72.1	25.0	2.8	100.0	84.2	13.9	1.9	100.0
Inner London	73.0	23.6	3.4	100.0	80.5	16.9	2.6	100.0
Outer London	77.3	19.7	3.0	100.0	85.1	12.8	2.1	100.0
Greater London	75.8	21.1	3.1	100.0	83.8	14.0	2.3	100.0
Total	75.6	21.2	3.1	100.0	83.8	13.9	2.2	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

This tables excludes 143 miscoded pupils and 84 pupils attending overseas schools

**A14. Pupils aged 11-15 in 2004 attending mainstream schools.
Pupil home local authority area, type of school attended and
SEN provision - percentage, continued**

	Type of school attended in 2004			
	City Academy			Total
	No special provision	School action	Statement of SEN	
City of London	100.0			100.0
Camden	66.7	33.3		100.0
Hackney	82.9	17.1		100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	61.5	38.5		100.0
Haringey	73.0	26.1	0.9	100.0
Islington	76.7	23.3		100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	80.0	20.0		100.0
Lambeth	47.1	52.9		100.0
Lewisham	51.3	46.2	2.6	100.0
Newham	66.7	33.3		100.0
Southwark	60.4	34.2	5.4	100.0
Tower Hamlets	100.0			100.0
Wandsworth				
Westminster	66.7	33.3		100.0
Barking and Dagenham				
Barnet	83.3	16.7		100.0
Bexley	39.8	55.6	4.7	100.0
Brent	63.1	33.9	3.0	100.0
Bromley	66.7	33.3		100.0
Croydon	66.7	16.7	16.7	100.0
Ealing	65.2	32.9	1.9	100.0
Enfield	71.9	28.1		100.0
Greenwich	39.8	54.2	5.9	100.0
Harrow	46.7	46.7	6.7	100.0
Havering				
Hillingdon	73.3	24.4	2.2	100.0
Hounslow	100.0			100.0
Kingston upon Thames				
Merton				
Redbridge				
Richmond upon Thames				
Sutton				
Waltham Forest	100.0			100.0
Inner London	65.2	31.4	3.4	100.0
Outer London	56.0	40.6	3.4	100.0
Greater London	60.3	36.3	3.4	100.0
Total	60.2	36.4	3.4	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A15. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results - number

	2004 School type							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	Ks2 2003 English test				ks2 2003 English test			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London			6	6		2	6	8
Camden	15	154	518	687	6	87	403	496
Hackney	77	387	673	1,137	35	223	601	859
Hammersmith and Fulham								
Fulham	24	117	399	540	3	67	376	446
Haringey	100	488	978	1,566	18	135	462	615
Islington	57	312	563	932	9	100	470	579
Kensington and Chelsea								
Chelsea	10	38	210	258	1	39	242	282
Lambeth	59	312	535	906	29	243	1,155	1,427
Lewisham	92	416	1,162	1,670	26	198	841	1,065
Newham	154	803	1,807	2,764	14	108	494	616
Southwark	53	317	600	970	16	177	883	1,076
Tower Hamlets	47	370	1,065	1,482	12	140	508	660
Wandsworth	15	112	251	378	30	249	1,006	1,285
Westminster	14	118	325	457	7	70	365	442
Barking and Dagenham								
Dagenham	110	504	1,349	1,963	3	40	228	271
Barnet	57	341	1,061	1,459	15	156	1,195	1,366
Bexley	88	369	1,343	1,800	16	129	783	928
Brent	11	87	242	340	48	425	1,708	2,181
Bromley	13	50	239	302	54	361	2,409	2,824
Croydon	46	349	830	1,225	41	375	2,139	2,555
Ealing	21	278	681	980	25	315	1,472	1,812
Enfield	79	476	1,605	2,160	27	190	1,074	1,291
Greenwich	138	513	1,190	1,841	12	91	582	685
Harrow	34	312	1,226	1,572	9	60	629	698
Havering	57	359	1,368	1,784	11	100	953	1,064
Hillingdon	12	61	171	244	52	428	2,231	2,711
Hounslow	58	467	1,388	1,913	5	39	439	483
Kingston upon Thames								
Thames	16	113	578	707	15	76	515	606
Merton	40	295	779	1,114	5	41	466	512
Redbridge	49	409	1,440	1,898	27	127	792	946
Richmond upon Thames								
Thames	17	122	711	850	2	21	289	312
Sutton	37	241	842	1,120	4	79	847	930
Waltham Forest	112	549	1,238	1,899	10	102	636	748
Inner London	717	3,944	9,092	13,753	206	1,838	7,812	9,856
Outer London	995	5,895	18,281	25,171	381	3,155	19,387	22,923
Greater London	1,712	9,839	27,373	38,924	587	4,993	27,199	32,779
Total	1,740	10,020	27,708	39,468	596	5,059	27,623	33,278

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A15. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results – number, continued

	2004 School type							
	City Academy				All maintained mainstream secondary schools			
	ks2 2003 English test				ks2 2003 English test			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London			7	7	0	2	19	21
Camden					21	241	921	1,183
Hackney	2		5	7	114	610	1,279	2,003
Hammersmith and Fulham			2	2	27	184	777	988
Haringey	4	22	46	72	122	645	1,486	2,253
Islington			1	1	66	412	1,034	1,512
Kensington and Chelsea		2	1	3	11	79	453	543
Lambeth	3	2	4	9	91	557	1,694	2,342
Lewisham	1	6	7	14	119	620	2,010	2,749
Newham					168	911	2,301	3,380
Southwark	22	133	198	353	91	627	1,681	2,399
Tower Hamlets					59	510	1,573	2,142
Wandsworth					45	361	1,257	1,663
Westminster		1	3	4	21	189	693	903
Barking and Dagenham								
Barking and Dagenham					113	544	1,577	2,234
Barnet	1	2		3	73	499	2,256	2,828
Bexley	4	23	94	121	108	521	2,220	2,849
Brent	8	46	105	159	67	558	2,055	2,680
Bromley					67	411	2,648	3,126
Croydon					87	724	2,969	3,780
Ealing	7	48	94	149	53	641	2,247	2,941
Enfield	1	1	1	3	107	667	2,680	3,454
Greenwich	8	16	57	81	158	620	1,829	2,607
Harrow		3		3	43	375	1,855	2,273
Havering					68	459	2,321	2,848
Hillingdon	1	1	6	8	65	490	2,408	2,963
Hounslow					63	506	1,827	2,396
Kingston upon Thames					31	189	1,093	1,313
Merton					45	336	1,245	1,626
Redbridge					76	536	2,232	2,844
Richmond upon Thames					19	143	1,000	1,162
Sutton					41	320	1,689	2,050
Waltham Forest					122	651	1,874	2,647
Inner London	32	166	274	472	955	5,948	17,178	24,081
Outer London	30	140	357	527	1,406	9,190	38,025	48,621
Greater London	62	306	631	999	2,361	15,138	55,203	72,702
Total	62	316	640	1,018	2,398	15,395	55,971	73,764

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A16. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test results – number

	2004 School type							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	ks2 2003 mathematics test				ks2 2003 mathematics test			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London		1	5	6		3	5	8
Camden	24	161	502	687	13	118	365	496
Hackney	82	424	631	1,137	32	282	545	859
Hammersmith and Fulham	20	134	386	540	4	84	358	446
Haringey	80	510	976	1,566	30	130	455	615
Islington	58	309	565	932	12	124	443	579
Kensington and Chelsea	5	57	196	258	3	50	229	282
Lambeth	70	352	484	906	43	315	1069	1427
Lewisham	89	495	1,086	1,670	34	225	806	1065
Newham	120	885	1,759	2,764	7	151	458	616
Southwark	67	402	501	970	23	256	797	1076
Tower Hamlets	36	419	1,027	1,482	12	165	483	660
Wandsworth	31	134	213	378	40	352	893	1285
Westminster	14	118	325	457	7	90	345	442
Barking and Dagenham	101	551	1,311	1,963	3	48	220	271
Barnet	48	364	1,047	1,459	18	186	1162	1366
Bexley	87	492	1,221	1,800	28	165	735	928
Brent	12	109	219	340	61	520	1600	2181
Bromley	15	68	219	302	79	477	2268	2824
Croydon	68	407	750	1,225	73	532	1950	2555
Ealing	24	297	659	980	34	403	1375	1812
Enfield	89	605	1,466	2,160	28	241	1022	1291
Greenwich	124	575	1,142	1,841	18	115	552	685
Harrow	46	400	1,126	1,572	4	85	609	698
Havering	70	370	1,344	1,784	14	143	907	1064
Hillingdon	12	67	165	244	67	581	2063	2711
Hounslow	94	491	1,328	1,913	4	59	420	483
Kingston upon Thames	22	161	524	707	20	107	479	606
Merton	71	362	681	1,114	8	70	434	512
Redbridge	51	456	1,391	1,898	31	206	709	946
Richmond upon Thames	17	160	673	850	4	34	274	312
Sutton	43	283	794	1,120	12	115	803	930
Waltham Forest	105	572	1,222	1,899	10	122	616	748
Inner London	696	4,401	8,656	13,753	260	2,345	7,251	9,856
Outer London	1,099	6,790	17,282	25,171	516	4,209	18,198	22,923
Greater London	1,795	11,191	25,938	38,924	776	6,554	25,449	32,779
Total	1822	11,378	26,268	39,468	786	6646	25,846	33,278

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A16. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test results - number, continued

	2004 School type							
	City Academy				All mainstream school types			
	ks2 2003 mathematics test				ks2 2003 mathematics test			
Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London		1	6	7	0	1	10	17
Camden					0	37	279	867
Hackney	1	2	4	7	1	116	710	1,183
Hammersmith and Fulham			2	2	0	24	220	746
Haringey	5	26	41	72	5	136	681	1,503
Islington		1		1	0	71	433	1,009
Kensington and Chelsea		3		3	0	11	107	428
Lambeth	2	5	2	9	2	118	669	1,562
Lewisham	2	7	5	14	2	130	725	1,906
Newham					0	127	1,036	2,217
Southwark	25	146	182	353	25	236	840	1,651
Tower Hamlets					0	48	584	1,510
Wandsworth					0	71	486	1,106
Westminster		1	3	4	0	22	211	674
Barking and Dagenham					0	104	599	1,531
Barnet	1	2		3	1	68	550	2,212
Bexley	4	40	77	121	4	155	734	2,077
Brent	9	52	98	159	9	125	727	1,978
Bromley					0	94	545	2,487
Croydon					0	141	939	2,700
Ealing	5	53	91	149	5	111	791	2,183
Enfield		2	1	3	0	119	847	2,491
Greenwich	6	19	56	81	6	161	746	1,775
Harrow		3		3	0	53	485	1,738
Havering					0	84	513	2,251
Hillingdon		2	6	8	0	81	654	2,236
Hounslow					0	98	550	1,748
Kingston upon Thames					0	42	268	1,003
Merton					0	79	432	1,115
Redbridge					0	82	662	2,100
Richmond upon Thames					0	21	194	947
Sutton					0	55	398	1,597
Waltham Forest					0	115	694	1,838
Inner London	35	192	245	472	35	1,148	6,991	16,379
Outer London	25	173	329	527	25	1,788	11,328	36,007
Greater London	60	365	574	999	60	2,936	18,319	52,386
Total	60	377	581	1018	60	2,985	18,605	53,132

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A17. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 science test results – number

	2004 School type							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	ks2 2003 science test level			Total	ks2 2003 science test level			Total
Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Missing absent disappplied		Below level 4	At or above level 4		
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London			6	6		1	7	8
Camden	5	82	600	687	2	46	448	496
Hackney	29	305	803	1,137	13	150	696	859
Hammersmith and Fulham	10	77	453	540		33	413	446
Haringey	40	366	1,160	1,566	12	91	512	615
Islington	28	214	690	932	7	60	512	579
Kensington and Chelsea	2	18	238	258		22	260	282
Lambeth	17	234	655	906	12	165	1,250	1,427
Lewisham	35	267	1,368	1,670	4	130	931	1,065
Newham	46	553	2,165	2,764	3	83	530	616
Southwark	25	257	688	970	9	131	936	1,076
Tower Hamlets	15	260	1,207	1,482	6	94	560	660
Wandsworth	8	79	291	378	14	170	1,101	1,285
Westminster	7	70	380	457		51	391	442
Barking and Dagenham	28	271	1,664	1,963		21	250	271
Barnet	13	209	1,237	1,459	5	89	1,272	1,366
Bexley	29	286	1,485	1,800	9	65	854	928
Brent	6	69	265	340	19	296	1,866	2,181
Bromley	8	32	262	302	25	189	2,610	2,824
Croydon	28	219	978	1,225	23	257	2,275	2,555
Ealing	7	178	795	980	12	206	1,594	1,812
Enfield	46	337	1,777	2,160	8	145	1,138	1,291
Greenwich	39	361	1,441	1,841	5	46	634	685
Harrow	15	195	1,362	1,572	1	37	660	698
Havering	20	179	1,585	1,784	3	61	1,000	1,064
Hillingdon	6	32	206	244	17	230	2,464	2,711
Hounslow	30	264	1,619	1,913	3	26	454	483
Kingston upon Thames	9	80	618	707	6	47	553	606
Merton	22	158	934	1,114	1	33	478	512
Redbridge	17	236	1,645	1,898	11	79	856	946
Richmond upon Thames	9	47	794	850		14	298	312
Sutton	15	134	971	1,120	2	37	891	930
Waltham Forest	53	355	1,491	1,899	5	60	683	748
Inner London	267	2,782	10,704	13,753	82	1,227	8,547	9,856
Outer London	400	3,642	21,129	25,171	155	1,938	20,830	22,923
Greater London	667	6,424	31,833	38,924	237	3,165	29,377	32,779
Total	675	6,541	32,252	39,468	243	3,221	29,814	33,278

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A17. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 science test results - number, continued

	2004 School type										
	City Academy					All mainstream school types					
	ks2 2003 science test level					ks2 2003 science test level					
	Missing disapplied	absent	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing disapplied	absent	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	
Pupil 2003 home LA											
City of London				7	7				8	20	
Camden								7	128	1,048	
Hackney			1	1	5	7		1	43	460	1,506
Hammersmith and Fulham					2	2			10	112	868
Haringey			1	19	52	72		1	71	509	1,744
Islington					1	1			35	275	1,203
Kensington and Chelsea				1	2	3			3	42	501
Lambeth			2	2	5	9		2	31	404	1,914
Lewisham				4	10	14			43	407	2,313
Newham									49	636	2,695
Southwark			11	99	243	353		11	133	631	1,977
Tower Hamlets									21	354	1,767
Wandsworth									22	249	1,392
Westminster					4	4			7	125	775
Barking and Dagenham									28	292	1,914
Barnet			1	2		3		1	20	298	2,512
Bexley			2	21	98	121		2	59	449	2,460
Brent			7	39	113	159		7	64	478	2,290
Bromley									33	221	2,872
Croydon									51	476	3,253
Ealing			2	29	118	149		2	48	502	2,538
Enfield				1	2	3			55	484	2,918
Greenwich			4	14	63	81		4	58	470	2,156
Harrow				3		3			19	232	2,025
Havering									23	240	2,585
Hillingdon					8	8			23	270	2,678
Hounslow									33	290	2,073
Kingston upon Thames									15	127	1,171
Merton									23	191	1,412
Redbridge									28	315	2,501
Richmond upon Thames									9	61	1,092
Sutton									17	171	1,862
Waltham Forest									58	415	2,174
Inner London			15	126	331	472		15	475	4,340	19,723
Outer London			16	109	402	527		16	664	5,982	42,486
Greater London			31	235	733	999		31	1,139	10,322	62,209
Total			33	241	744	1018		33	1,159	10,506	63,084

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A18. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results - percentage

	2004 school type								"VA advantage"
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				
	ks2 2003 English test level			Total	ks2 2003 English test level			Total	
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4		Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4		
Pupil 2003 home LA									
City of London			100.0	100.0		25.0	75.0	100.0	
Camden	2.2	22.4	75.4	100.0	1.2	17.5	81.3	100.0	5.8
Hackney	6.8	34.0	59.2	100.0	4.1	26.0	70.0	100.0	10.8
Hammersmith and Fulham	4.4	21.7	73.9	100.0	0.7	15.0	84.3	100.0	10.4
Haringey	6.4	31.2	62.5	100.0	2.9	22.0	75.1	100.0	12.7
Islington	6.1	33.5	60.4	100.0	1.6	17.3	81.2	100.0	20.8
Kensington and Chelsea	3.9	14.7	81.4	100.0	0.4	13.8	85.8	100.0	4.4
Lambeth	6.5	34.4	59.1	100.0	2.0	17.0	80.9	100.0	21.9
Lewisham	5.5	24.9	69.6	100.0	2.4	18.6	79.0	100.0	9.4
Newham	5.6	29.1	65.4	100.0	2.3	17.5	80.2	100.0	14.8
Southwark	5.5	32.7	61.9	100.0	1.5	16.4	82.1	100.0	20.2
Tower Hamlets	3.2	25.0	71.9	100.0	1.8	21.2	77.0	100.0	5.1
Wandsworth	4.0	29.6	66.4	100.0	2.3	19.4	78.3	100.0	11.9
Westminster	3.1	25.8	71.1	100.0	1.6	15.8	82.6	100.0	11.5
Barking and Dagenham	5.6	25.7	68.7	100.0	1.1	14.8	84.1	100.0	15.4
Barnet	3.9	23.4	72.7	100.0	1.1	11.4	87.5	100.0	14.8
Bexley	4.9	20.5	74.6	100.0	1.7	13.9	84.4	100.0	9.8
Brent	3.2	25.6	71.2	100.0	2.2	19.5	78.3	100.0	7.1
Bromley	4.3	16.6	79.1	100.0	1.9	12.8	85.3	100.0	6.2
Croydon	3.8	28.5	67.8	100.0	1.6	14.7	83.7	100.0	16.0
Ealing	2.1	28.4	69.5	100.0	1.4	17.4	81.2	100.0	11.7
Enfield	3.7	22.0	74.3	100.0	2.1	14.7	83.2	100.0	8.9
Greenwich	7.5	27.9	64.6	100.0	1.8	13.3	85.0	100.0	20.3
Harrow	2.2	19.8	78.0	100.0	1.3	8.6	90.1	100.0	12.1
Havering	3.2	20.1	76.7	100.0	1.0	9.4	89.6	100.0	12.9
Hillingdon	4.9	25.0	70.1	100.0	1.9	15.8	82.3	100.0	12.2
Hounslow	3.0	24.4	72.6	100.0	1.0	8.1	90.9	100.0	18.3
Kingston upon Thames	2.3	16.0	81.8	100.0	2.5	12.5	85.0	100.0	3.2
Merton	3.6	26.5	69.9	100.0	1.0	8.0	91.0	100.0	21.1
Redbridge	2.6	21.5	75.9	100.0	2.9	13.4	83.7	100.0	7.9
Richmond upon Thames	2.0	14.4	83.6	100.0	0.6	6.7	92.6	100.0	9.0
Sutton	3.3	21.5	75.2	100.0	0.4	8.5	91.1	100.0	15.9
Waltham Forest	5.9	28.9	65.2	100.0	1.3	13.6	85.0	100.0	19.8
Inner London	5.2	28.7	66.1	100.0	2.1	18.6	79.3	100.0	13.2
Outer London	4.0	23.4	72.6	100.0	1.7	13.8	84.6	100.0	11.9
Greater London	4.4	25.3	70.3	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0	12.7
Total	4.4	25.4	70.2	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0	12.8

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A18. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 English test results - percentage, continued

	2004 school type									
	City Academy				All maintained mainstream secondary schools					
	ks2 2003 English test level				ks2 2003 English test level					
	Missing disapplied	absent	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing disapplied	absent	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2003 home LA										
City of London			100.0	100.0		0.0	9.5	90.5	100.0	
Camden						1.8	20.4	77.9	100.0	
Hackney		28.6		71.4	100.0		5.7	30.5	63.9	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham				100.0	100.0		2.7	18.6	78.6	100.0
Haringey		5.6	30.6	63.9	100.0		5.4	28.6	66.0	100.0
Islington				100.0	100.0		4.4	27.2	68.4	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea			66.7	33.3	100.0		2.0	14.5	83.4	100.0
Lambeth		33.3	22.2	44.4	100.0		3.9	23.8	72.3	100.0
Lewisham		7.1	42.9	50.0	100.0		4.3	22.6	73.1	100.0
Newham							5.0	27.0	68.1	100.0
Southwark		6.2	37.7	56.1	100.0		3.8	26.1	70.1	100.0
Tower Hamlets							2.8	23.8	73.4	100.0
Wandsworth							2.7	21.7	75.6	100.0
Westminster			25.0	75.0	100.0		2.3	20.9	76.7	100.0
Barking and Dagenham										
Barnet		33.3	66.7		100.0		5.1	24.4	70.6	100.0
Bexley		3.3	19.0	77.7	100.0		2.6	17.6	79.8	100.0
Brent		5.0	28.9	66.0	100.0		3.8	18.3	77.9	100.0
Bromley							2.5	20.8	76.7	100.0
Croydon							2.1	13.1	84.7	100.0
Ealing		4.7	32.2	63.1	100.0		2.3	19.2	78.5	100.0
Enfield		4.7	32.2	63.1	100.0		1.8	21.8	76.4	100.0
Enfield		33.3	33.3	33.3	100.0		3.1	19.3	77.6	100.0
Greenwich		9.9	19.8	70.4	100.0		6.1	23.8	70.2	100.0
Harrow			100.0		100.0		1.9	16.5	81.6	100.0
Havering							2.4	16.1	81.5	100.0
Hillingdon		12.5	12.5	75.0	100.0		2.2	16.5	81.3	100.0
Hounslow							2.6	21.1	76.3	100.0
Kingston upon Thames							2.4	14.4	83.2	100.0
Merton							2.8	20.7	76.6	100.0
Redbridge							2.7	18.8	78.5	100.0
Richmond upon Thames							1.6	12.3	86.1	100.0
Sutton							2.0	15.6	82.4	100.0
Waltham Forest							4.6	24.6	70.8	100.0
Inner London		6.8	35.2	58.1	100.0		4.0	24.7	71.3	100.0
Outer London		5.7	26.6	67.7	100.0		2.9	18.9	78.2	100.0
Greater London		6.2	30.6	63.2	100.0		3.2	20.8	75.9	100.0
Total		6.1	31.0	62.9	100.0		3.3	20.9	75.9	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A19. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test results – percentage

	2004 school type							
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC			
	ks2 2003 mathematics test				ks2 2003 mathematics test			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London		16.7	83.3	100.0		37.5	62.5	100.0
Camden	3.5	23.4	73.1	100.0	2.6	23.8	73.6	100.0
Hackney	7.2	37.3	55.5	100.0	3.7	32.8	63.4	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	3.7	24.8	71.5	100.0	0.9	18.8	80.3	100.0
Haringey	5.1	32.6	62.3	100.0	4.9	21.1	74.0	100.0
Islington	6.2	33.2	60.6	100.0	2.1	21.4	76.5	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	1.9	22.1	76.0	100.0	1.1	17.7	81.2	100.0
Lambeth	7.7	38.9	53.4	100.0	3.0	22.1	74.9	100.0
Lewisham	5.3	29.6	65.0	100.0	3.2	21.1	75.7	100.0
Newham	4.3	32.0	63.6	100.0	1.1	24.5	74.4	100.0
Southwark	6.9	41.4	51.6	100.0	2.1	23.8	74.1	100.0
Tower Hamlets	2.4	28.3	69.3	100.0	1.8	25.0	73.2	100.0
Wandsworth	8.2	35.4	56.3	100.0	3.1	27.4	69.5	100.0
Westminster	3.1	25.8	71.1	100.0	1.6	20.4	78.1	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	5.1	28.1	66.8	100.0	1.1	17.7	81.2	100.0
Barnet	3.3	24.9	71.8	100.0	1.3	13.6	85.1	100.0
Bexley	4.8	27.3	67.8	100.0	3.0	17.8	79.2	100.0
Brent	3.5	32.1	64.4	100.0	2.8	23.8	73.4	100.0
Bromley	5.0	22.5	72.5	100.0	2.8	16.9	80.3	100.0
Croydon	5.6	33.2	61.2	100.0	2.9	20.8	76.3	100.0
Ealing	2.4	30.3	67.2	100.0	1.9	22.2	75.9	100.0
Enfield	4.1	28.0	67.9	100.0	2.2	18.7	79.2	100.0
Greenwich	6.7	31.2	62.0	100.0	2.6	16.8	80.6	100.0
Harrow	2.9	25.4	71.6	100.0	0.6	12.2	87.2	100.0
Havering	3.9	20.7	75.3	100.0	1.3	13.4	85.2	100.0
Hillingdon	4.9	27.5	67.6	100.0	2.5	21.4	76.1	100.0
Hounslow	4.9	25.7	69.4	100.0	0.8	12.2	87.0	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	3.1	22.8	74.1	100.0	3.3	17.7	79.0	100.0
Merton	6.4	32.5	61.1	100.0	1.6	13.7	84.8	100.0
Redbridge	2.7	24.0	73.3	100.0	3.3	21.8	74.9	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	2.0	18.8	79.2	100.0	1.3	10.9	87.8	100.0
Sutton	3.8	25.3	70.9	100.0	1.3	12.4	86.3	100.0
Waltham Forest	5.5	30.1	64.3	100.0	1.3	16.3	82.4	100.0
Inner London	5.1	32.0	62.9	100.0	2.6	23.8	73.6	100.0
Outer London	4.4	27.0	68.7	100.0	2.3	18.4	79.4	100.0
Greater London	4.6	28.8	66.6	100.0	2.4	20.0	77.6	100.0
Total	4.6	28.8	66.6	100.0	2.4	20.0	77.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A19. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test results - percentage, continued

	2004 school type							
	City Academy				All mainstream school types			
	ks2 2003 mathematics test				ks2 2003 mathematics test			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2003 home LA								
City of London		14.3	85.7	100.0	0.0	5.9	58.8	100.0
Camden					0.0	4.3	32.2	100.0
Hackney	14.3	28.6	57.1	100.0	0.1	9.8	60.0	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham			100.0	100.0	0.0	3.2	29.5	100.0
Haringey	6.9	36.1	56.9	100.0	0.3	9.0	45.3	100.0
Islington		100.0		100.0	0.0	7.0	42.9	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea		100.0		100.0	0.0	2.6	25.0	100.0
Lambeth	22.2	55.6	22.2	100.0	0.1	7.6	42.8	100.0
Lewisham	14.3	50.0	35.7	100.0	0.1	6.8	38.0	100.0
Newham					0.0	5.7	46.7	100.0
Southwark	7.1	41.4	51.6	100.0	1.5	14.3	50.9	100.0
Tower Hamlets					0.0	3.2	38.7	100.0
Wandsworth					0.0	6.4	43.9	100.0
Westminster		25.0	75.0	100.0	0.0	3.3	31.3	100.0
Barking and Dagenham					0.0	6.8	39.1	100.0
Barnet	33.3	66.7		100.0	0.0	3.1	24.9	100.0
Bexley	3.3	33.1	63.6	100.0	0.2	7.5	35.3	100.0
Brent	5.7	32.7	61.6	100.0	0.5	6.3	36.8	100.0
Bromley					0.0	3.8	21.9	100.0
Croydon					0.0	5.2	34.8	100.0
Ealing	3.4	35.6	61.1	100.0	0.2	5.1	36.2	100.0
Enfield		66.7	33.3	100.0	0.0	4.8	34.0	100.0
Greenwich	7.4	23.5	69.1	100.0	0.3	9.1	42.0	100.0
Harrow		100.0		100.0	0.0	3.0	27.9	100.0
Havering					0.0	3.7	22.8	100.0
Hillingdon		25.0	75.0	100.0	0.0	3.6	29.2	100.0
Hounslow					0.0	5.6	31.5	100.0
Kingston upon Thames					0.0	4.2	26.7	100.0
Merton					0.0	7.1	38.7	100.0
Redbridge					0.0	3.9	31.5	100.0
Richmond upon Thames					0.0	2.2	20.5	100.0
Sutton					0.0	3.4	24.9	100.0
Waltham Forest					0.0	6.3	37.8	100.0
Inner London	7.4	40.7	51.9	100.0	0.2	7.0	42.7	100.0
Outer London	4.7	32.8	62.4	100.0	0.1	5.0	31.5	100.0
Greater London	6.0	36.5	57.5	100.0	0.1	5.6	35.0	100.0
Total	5.9	37.0	57.1	100.0	0.1	5.6	35.0	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A20. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Pupil home local authority area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 science test results - percentage

	2004 school type								"VA advantage"
	Community/VC				VA/Foundation/CTC				
	ks2 2003 science test				ks2 2003 science test				
Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total		
Pupil 2003 home LA									
City of London			100.0	100.0		12.5	87.5	100.0	
Camden	0.7	11.9	87.3	100.0	0.4	9.3	90.3	100.0	3.0
Hackney	2.6	26.8	70.6	100.0	1.5	17.5	81.0	100.0	10.4
Hammersmith and Fulham	1.9	14.3	83.9	100.0		7.4	92.6	100.0	8.7
Haringey	2.6	23.4	74.1	100.0	2.0	14.8	83.3	100.0	9.2
Islington	3.0	23.0	74.0	100.0	1.2	10.4	88.4	100.0	14.4
Kensington and Chelsea	0.8	7.0	92.2	100.0		7.8	92.2	100.0	0.0
Lambeth	1.9	25.8	72.3	100.0	0.8	11.6	87.6	100.0	15.3
Lewisham	2.1	16.0	81.9	100.0	0.4	12.2	87.4	100.0	5.5
Newham	1.7	20.0	78.3	100.0	0.5	13.5	86.0	100.0	7.7
Southwark	2.6	26.5	70.9	100.0	0.8	12.2	87.0	100.0	16.1
Tower Hamlets	1.0	17.5	81.4	100.0	0.9	14.2	84.8	100.0	3.4
Wandsworth	2.1	20.9	77.0	100.0	1.1	13.2	85.7	100.0	8.7
Westminster	1.5	15.3	83.2	100.0		11.5	88.5	100.0	5.3
Barking and Dagenham									
Barking and Dagenham	1.4	13.8	84.8	100.0		7.7	92.3	100.0	7.5
Barnet	0.9	14.3	84.8	100.0	0.4	6.5	93.1	100.0	8.3
Bexley	1.6	15.9	82.5	100.0	1.0	7.0	92.0	100.0	9.5
Brent	1.8	20.3	77.9	100.0	0.9	13.6	85.6	100.0	7.6
Bromley	2.6	10.6	86.8	100.0	0.9	6.7	92.4	100.0	5.7
Croydon	2.3	17.9	79.8	100.0	0.9	10.1	89.0	100.0	9.2
Ealing	0.7	18.2	81.1	100.0	0.7	11.4	88.0	100.0	6.8
Enfield	2.1	15.6	82.3	100.0	0.6	11.2	88.1	100.0	5.9
Greenwich	2.1	19.6	78.3	100.0	0.7	6.7	92.6	100.0	14.3
Harrow	1.0	12.4	86.6	100.0	0.1	5.3	94.6	100.0	7.9
Havering	1.1	10.0	88.8	100.0	0.3	5.7	94.0	100.0	5.1
Hillingdon	2.5	13.1	84.4	100.0	0.6	8.5	90.9	100.0	6.5
Hounslow	1.6	13.8	84.6	100.0	0.6	5.4	94.0	100.0	9.4
Kingston upon Thames	1.3	11.3	87.4	100.0	1.0	7.8	91.3	100.0	3.8
Merton	2.0	14.2	83.8	100.0	0.2	6.4	93.4	100.0	9.5
Redbridge	0.9	12.4	86.7	100.0	1.2	8.4	90.5	100.0	3.8
Richmond upon Thames	1.1	5.5	93.4	100.0		4.5	95.5	100.0	2.1
Sutton	1.3	12.0	86.7	100.0	0.2	4.0	95.8	100.0	9.1
Waltham Forest	2.8	18.7	78.5	100.0	0.7	8.0	91.3	100.0	12.8
Inner London	1.9	20.2	77.8	100.0	0.8	12.4	86.7	100.0	8.9
Outer London	1.6	14.5	83.9	100.0	0.7	8.5	90.9	100.0	6.9
Greater London	1.7	16.5	81.8	100.0	0.7	9.7	89.6	100.0	7.8
Total	1.7	16.6	81.7	100.0	0.7	9.7	89.6	100.0	7.9

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A20. Pupils aged 11 attending mainstream schools in 2004. Home area and type of school attended by 2003 key stage 2 science test results - percentages, continued

	2004 school type							
	City Academy				All maintained mainstream secondary schools			
	ks2 2003 science test				ks2 2003 science test			
	Missing data/ absent/ disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total	Missing data/ absent/ disapplied	Below level 4	At or above level 4	Total
Pupil 2004 home LA								
City of London			100.0	100.0			40.0	100.0
Camden						0.7	12.2	100.0
Hackney	14.3	14.3	71.4	100.0	0.1	2.9	30.5	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham			100.0	100.0		1.2	12.9	100.0
Haringey	1.4	26.4	72.2	100.0	0.1	4.1	29.2	100.0
Islington			100.0	100.0		2.9	22.9	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea		33.3	66.7	100.0		0.6	8.4	100.0
Lambeth	22.2	22.2	55.6	100.0	0.1	1.6	21.1	100.0
Lewisham		28.6	71.4	100.0		1.9	17.6	100.0
Newham						1.8	23.6	100.0
Southwark	3.1	28.0	68.8	100.0	0.6	6.7	31.9	100.0
Tower Hamlets						1.2	20.0	100.0
Wandsworth						1.6	17.9	100.0
Westminster			100.0	100.0		0.9	16.1	100.0
Barking and Dagenham								
Barnet	33.3	66.7		100.0	0.0	0.8	11.9	100.0
Bexley	1.7	17.4	81.0	100.0	0.1	2.4	18.3	100.0
Brent	4.4	24.5	71.1	100.0	0.3	2.8	20.9	100.0
Bromley						1.1	7.7	100.0
Croydon						1.6	14.6	100.0
Ealing	1.3	19.5	79.2	100.0	0.1	1.9	19.8	100.0
Enfield		33.3	66.7	100.0		1.9	16.6	100.0
Greenwich	4.9	17.3	77.8	100.0	0.2	2.7	21.8	100.0
Harrow		100.0		100.0		0.9	11.5	100.0
Havering						0.9	9.3	100.0
Hillingdon			100.0	100.0		0.9	10.1	100.0
Hounslow						1.6	14.0	100.0
Kingston upon Thames						1.3	10.8	100.0
Merton						1.6	13.5	100.0
Redbridge						1.1	12.6	100.0
Richmond upon Thames						0.8	5.6	100.0
Sutton						0.9	9.2	100.0
Waltham Forest						2.7	19.1	100.0
Inner London	3.2	26.7	70.1	100.0	0.1	2.4	22.0	100.0
Outer London	3.0	20.7	76.3	100.0	0.0	1.6	14.1	100.0
Greater London	3.1	23.5	73.4	100.0	0.0	1.8	16.6	100.0
Total	3.2	23.7	73.1	100.0	0.1	1.8	16.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A21. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 English test				2003 ks2 English test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			3	3		1	1	2
Camden	11	101	244	356	6	43	134	183
Hackney	48	228	294	570	13	116	215	344
Hammersmith and Fulham	17	75	222	314	3	25	137	165
Haringey	68	267	310	645	7	66	117	190
Islington	38	176	237	451	5	49	144	198
Kensington and Chelsea	6	18	102	126		22	95	117
Lambeth	38	183	247	468	12	100	376	488
Lewisham	47	201	335	583	16	78	156	250
Newham	92	445	716	1253	4	49	130	183
Southwark	36	175	250	461	5	86	258	349
Tower Hamlets	32	257	706	995	6	84	264	354
Wandsworth	7	61	79	147	16	121	262	399
Westminster	9	71	177	257	5	38	135	178
Barking and Dagenham	48	211	296	555	2	5	29	36
Barnet	24	148	215	387	1	41	113	155
Bexley	23	79	142	244	4	15	51	70
Brent	8	35	75	118	15	144	344	503
Bromley	8	24	44	76	9	98	225	332
Croydon	23	141	229	393	19	109	291	419
Ealing	13	138	196	347	10	110	296	416
Enfield	46	192	306	544	12	72	125	209
Greenwich	79	266	428	773	4	25	114	143
Harrow		1	3	4	3	9	37	49
Havering	16	80	146	242	1	11	44	56
Hillingdon	7	24	30	61	19	131	267	417
Hounslow	25	190	305	520	1	6	35	42
Kingston upon Thames	4	27	43	74	6	12	24	42
Merton	9	85	132	226	1	2	39	42
Redbridge	18	120	221	359	8	39	79	126
Richmond upon Thames	5	30	92	127	2	3	25	30
Sutton	10	61	121	192		9	32	41
Waltham Forest	54	242	346	642	1	28	63	92
Inner London	449	2,258	3,922	6,629	98	878	2,424	3,400
Outer London	420	2,094	3,370	5,884	118	869	2,233	3,220
Greater London	869	4,352	7,292	12,513	216	1,747	4,657	6,620

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A22. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 mathematics test				2003 ks2 mathematics test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London		1	2	3		1	1	2
Camden	21	98	237	356	8	60	115	183
Hackney	43	241	286	570	15	133	196	344
Hammersmith and Fulham	14	86	214	314	2	38	125	165
Haringey	45	278	322	645	16	59	115	190
Islington	35	160	256	451	5	57	136	198
Kensington and Chelsea	2	31	93	126	1	27	89	117
Lambeth	40	199	229	468	19	133	336	488
Lewisham	47	210	326	583	16	82	152	250
Newham	78	456	719	1253		60	121	183
Southwark	40	231	190	461	9	111	229	349
Tower Hamlets	26	293	676	995	5	96	253	354
Wandsworth	18	53	76	147	21	163	215	399
Westminster	4	72	181	257	4	46	128	178
Barking and Dagenham	46	210	299	555		10	26	36
Barnet	26	138	223	387	3	44	108	155
Bexley	21	115	108	244	4	17	49	70
Brent	6	54	58	118	26	167	310	503
Bromley	5	35	36	76	24	95	213	332
Croydon	30	164	199	393	23	149	247	419
Ealing	14	136	197	347		150	256	416
Enfield	42	223	279	544	11	82	116	209
Greenwich	72	306	395	773	3	40	100	143
Harrow		3	1	4		14	33	49
Havering	23	76	143	242		9	45	56
Hillingdon	6	22	33	61	27	151	239	417
Hounslow	35	188	297	520	1	10	31	42
Kingston upon Thames	8	26	40	74		18	19	42
Merton	17	104	105	226		9	33	42
Redbridge	21	129	209	359		49	65	126
Richmond upon Thames	5	38	84	127	1	4	25	30
Sutton	11	78	103	192		11	29	41
Waltham Forest	50	241	351	642	2	28	62	92
Inner London	413	2,409	3,807	6,629	121	1,066	2,211	3,400
Outer London	438	2,286	3,160	5,884	125	1,057	2,006	3,220
Greater London	851	4,695	6,967	12,513	246	2,123	4,217	6,620

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A23. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 science test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 science test				2003 ks2 science test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			3	3			2	2
Camden	3	58	295	356	1	32	150	183
Hackney	22	175	373	570	3	78	263	344
Hammersmith and Fulham	7	52	255	314		16	149	165
Haringey	26	217	402	645	6	39	145	190
Islington	17	116	318	451	3	31	164	198
Kensington and Chelsea	1	8	117	126		14	103	117
Lambeth	13	140	315	468	6	75	407	488
Lewisham	19	128	436	583	4	47	199	250
Newham	28	297	928	1253	2	31	150	183
Southwark	17	145	299	461	5	60	284	349
Tower Hamlets	12	180	803	995	3	56	295	354
Wandsworth	4	43	100	147	8	91	300	399
Westminster	3	45	209	257		28	150	178
Barking and Dagenham	13	124	418	555		5	31	36
Barnet	6	103	278	387	1	26	128	155
Bexley	7	74	163	244	2	12	56	70
Brent	5	30	83	118	6	114	383	503
Bromley	7	14	55	76	7	56	269	332
Croydon	12	102	279	393	9	93	317	419
Ealing	6	98	243	347	5	78	333	416
Enfield	29	158	357	544	3	57	149	209
Greenwich	25	186	562	773	1	14	128	143
Harrow		2	2	4		11	38	49
Havering	6	50	186	242		8	48	56
Hillingdon	4	13	44	61	9	84	324	417
Hounslow	8	120	392	520		3	39	42
Kingston upon Thames	4	18	52	74	3	11	28	42
Merton	10	53	163	226		5	37	42
Redbridge	4	80	275	359	2	26	98	126
Richmond upon Thames	3	14	110	127		3	27	30
Sutton	3	46	143	192		6	35	41
Waltham Forest	26	171	445	642		16	76	92
Inner London	172	1,604	4,853	6,629	41	598	2,761	3,400
Outer London	178	1,456	4,250	5,884	48	628	2,544	3,220
Greater London	350	3,060	9,103	12,513	89	1,226	5,305	6,620

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A24. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 English test				2003 ks2 English test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			2	2			6	6
Camden	5	54	273	332	1	44	276	321
Hackney	28	178	379	585	20	115	380	515
Hammersmith and Fulham	5	41	186	232		35	267	302
Haringey	35	226	659	920	12	68	355	435
Islington	18	121	327	466	3	49	321	373
Kensington and Chelsea	2	20	110	132	1	23	151	175
Lambeth	23	138	303	464	19	136	783	938
Lewisham	40	219	814	1,073	12	122	682	816
Newham	63	380	1,079	1,522	10	65	388	463
Southwark	19	130	342	491	16	89	604	709
Tower Hamlets	9	111	365	485	3	52	240	295
Wandsworth	10	56	174	240	14	135	759	908
Westminster	2	47	133	182	1	33	241	275
Barking and Dagenham	55	284	1,018	1,357	1	35	193	229
Barnet	31	181	811	1,023	14	108	1,054	1,176
Bexley	67	273	1,170	1,510	11	112	719	842
Brent	5	36	122	163	33	279	1,319	1,631
Bromley	3	21	183	207	38	250	2,132	2,420
Croydon	22	197	602	821	20	267	1,823	2,110
Ealing	8	133	487	628	16	206	1,205	1,427
Enfield	30	252	1,261	1,543	14	110	898	1,022
Greenwich	56	245	750	1,051	8	60	458	526
Harrow		9	15	24	3	46	556	605
Havering	39	272	1,180	1,491	9	85	879	973
Hillingdon	4	32	114	150	33	295	1,903	2,231
Hounslow	29	267	1,071	1,367	4	27	394	425
Kingston upon Thames	11	79	539	629	9	65	479	553
Merton	30	209	634	873	3	36	428	467
Redbridge	25	264	1,149	1,438	20	83	706	809
Richmond upon Thames	13	84	604	701		17	261	278
Sutton	26	169	688	883	4	64	802	870
Waltham Forest	56	295	893	1,244	9	71	573	653
Inner London	259	1,721	5,146	7,126	112	966	5,453	6,531
Outer London	510	3,302	13,291	17,103	249	2,216	16,782	19,247
Greater London	769	5,023	18,437	24,229	361	3,182	22,235	25,778

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A25. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 mathematics test				2003 ks2 mathematics test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			2	2		2	4	6
Camden	6	62	264	332	4	54	263	321
Hackney	42	198	345	585	20	144	351	515
Hammersmith and Fulham	6	46	180	232	1	49	252	302
Haringey	35	241	644	920	13	73	349	435
Islington	21	141	304	466	5	65	303	373
Kensington and Chelsea	2	25	105	132	3	29	143	175
Lambeth	29	158	277	464	24	180	734	938
Lewisham	41	292	740	1,073	16	141	659	816
Newham	43	438	1,041	1,522	4	96	363	463
Southwark	25	161	305	491	16	144	549	709
Tower Hamlets	8	119	358	485	6	63	226	295
Wandsworth	17	78	145	240	19	191	698	908
Westminster	7	42	133	182	3	41	231	275
Barking and Dagenham	52	322	983	1,357	2	36	191	229
Barnet	23	207	793	1,023	13	133	1,030	1,176
Bexley	68	367	1,075	1,510	24	140	678	842
Brent	6	45	112	163	34	345	1,252	1,631
Bromley	5	27	175	207	50	366	2,004	2,420
Croydon	38	243	540	821	52	373	1,685	2,110
Ealing	11	153	464	628	24	262	1,141	1,427
Enfield	41	346	1,156	1,543	20	142	860	1,022
Greenwich	50	263	738	1,051	14	78	434	526
Harrow		4	20	24	2	60	543	605
Havering	43	286	1,162	1,491	10	130	833	973
Hillingdon	4	37	109	150	38	419	1,774	2,231
Hounslow	54	293	1,020	1,367	3	43	379	425
Kingston upon Thames	13	127	489	629	14	90	449	553
Merton	52	255	566	873	8	60	399	467
Redbridge	29	302	1,107	1,438	20	153	636	809
Richmond upon Thames	12	112	577	701	2	30	246	278
Sutton	31	191	661	883	10	101	759	870
Waltham Forest	49	326	869	1,244	8	92	553	653
Inner London	282	2,001	4,843	7,126	134	1,272	5,125	6,531
Outer London	581	3,906	12,616	17,103	348	3,053	15,846	19,247
Greater London	863	5,907	17,459	24,229	482	4,325	20,971	25,778

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A26. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 science test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - number

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 science test				2003 ks2 science test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			2	2			6	6
Camden	3	21	308	332	1	16	304	321
Hackney	9	134	442	585	8	78	429	515
Hammersmith and Fulham	3	24	205	232		15	287	302
Haringey	16	155	749	920	6	51	378	435
Islington	9	87	370	466	4	26	343	373
Kensington and Chelsea		10	122	132		14	161	175
Lambeth	8	98	358	464	5	92	841	938
Lewisham	13	141	919	1,073		78	738	816
Newham	19	259	1,244	1,522	1	56	406	463
Southwark	6	106	379	491	5	71	633	709
Tower Hamlets	3	77	405	485	2	33	260	295
Wandsworth	4	38	198	240	7	82	819	908
Westminster	1	28	153	182		21	254	275
Barking and Dagenham	14	135	1,208	1,357		15	214	229
Barnet	5	97	921	1,023	4	59	1,113	1,176
Bexley	23	196	1,291	1,510	7	53	782	842
Brent	3	30	130	163	15	180	1,436	1,631
Bromley	1	13	193	207	15	121	2,284	2,420
Croydon	15	110	696	821	14	166	1,930	2,110
Ealing	3	76	549	628	7	132	1,288	1,427
Enfield	15	158	1,370	1,543	4	83	935	1,022
Greenwich	15	166	870	1,051	4	32	490	526
Harrow		4	20	24		22	583	605
Havering	14	123	1,354	1,491	3	49	921	973
Hillingdon	1	14	135	150	8	142	2,081	2,231
Hounslow	18	138	1,211	1,367	3	20	402	425
Kingston upon Thames	4	58	567	629	2	38	513	553
Merton	12	103	758	873	1	26	440	467
Redbridge	10	142	1,286	1,438	9	50	750	809
Richmond upon Thames	7	29	665	701		10	268	278
Sutton	10	83	790	883	2	29	839	870
Waltham Forest	26	175	1,043	1,244	5	42	606	653
Inner London	94	1,178	5,854	7,126	39	633	5,859	6,531
Outer London	196	1,850	15,057	17,103	103	1,269	17,875	19,247
Greater London	290	3,028	20,911	24,229	142	1,902	23,734	25,778

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A27. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 English test				2003 ks2 English test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			100.0	100.0		50.0	50.0	100.0
Camden	3.1	28.4	68.5	100.0	3.3	23.5	73.2	100.0
Hackney	8.4	40.0	51.6	100.0	3.8	33.7	62.5	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	5.4	23.9	70.7	100.0	1.8	15.2	83.0	100.0
Haringey	10.5	41.4	48.1	100.0	3.7	34.7	61.6	100.0
Islington	8.4	39.0	52.5	100.0	2.5	24.7	72.7	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	4.8	14.3	81.0	100.0		18.8	81.2	100.0
Lambeth	8.1	39.1	52.8	100.0	2.5	20.5	77.0	100.0
Lewisham	8.1	34.5	57.5	100.0	6.4	31.2	62.4	100.0
Newham	7.3	35.5	57.1	100.0	2.2	26.8	71.0	100.0
Southwark	7.8	38.0	54.2	100.0	1.4	24.6	73.9	100.0
Tower Hamlets	3.2	25.8	71.0	100.0	1.7	23.7	74.6	100.0
Wandsworth	4.8	41.5	53.7	100.0	4.0	30.3	65.7	100.0
Westminster	3.5	27.6	68.9	100.0	2.8	21.3	75.8	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	8.6	38.0	53.3	100.0	5.6	13.9	80.6	100.0
Barnet	6.2	38.2	55.6	100.0	0.6	26.5	72.9	100.0
Bexley	9.4	32.4	58.2	100.0	5.7	21.4	72.9	100.0
Brent	6.8	29.7	63.6	100.0	3.0	28.6	68.4	100.0
Bromley	10.5	31.6	57.9	100.0	2.7	29.5	67.8	100.0
Croydon	5.9	35.9	58.3	100.0	4.5	26.0	69.5	100.0
Ealing	3.7	39.8	56.5	100.0	2.4	26.4	71.2	100.0
Enfield	8.5	35.3	56.3	100.0	5.7	34.4	59.8	100.0
Greenwich	10.2	34.4	55.4	100.0	2.8	17.5	79.7	100.0
Harrow		25.0	75.0	100.0	6.1	18.4	75.5	100.0
Havering	6.6	33.1	60.3	100.0	1.8	19.6	78.6	100.0
Hillingdon	11.5	39.3	49.2	100.0	4.6	31.4	64.0	100.0
Hounslow	4.8	36.5	58.7	100.0	2.4	14.3	83.3	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	5.4	36.5	58.1	100.0	14.3	28.6	57.1	100.0
Merton	4.0	37.6	58.4	100.0	2.4	4.8	92.9	100.0
Redbridge	5.0	33.4	61.6	100.0	6.3	31.0	62.7	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	3.9	23.6	72.4	100.0	6.7	10.0	83.3	100.0
Sutton	5.2	31.8	63.0	100.0		22.0	78.0	100.0
Waltham Forest	8.4	37.7	53.9	100.0	1.1	30.4	68.5	100.0
Inner London	6.8	34.1	59.2	100.0	2.9	25.8	71.3	100.0
Outer London	7.1	35.6	57.3	100.0	3.7	27.0	69.3	100.0
Greater London	6.9	34.8	58.3	100.0	3.3	26.4	70.3	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A28. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 mathematics test				2003 ks2 mathematics test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London		33.3	66.7	100.0		50.0	50.0	100.0
Camden	5.9	27.5	66.6	100.0	4.4	32.8	62.8	100.0
Hackney	7.5	42.3	50.2	100.0	4.4	38.7	57.0	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	4.5	27.4	68.2	100.0	1.2	23.0	75.8	100.0
Haringey	7.0	43.1	49.9	100.0	8.4	31.1	60.5	100.0
Islington	7.8	35.5	56.8	100.0	2.5	28.8	68.7	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	1.6	24.6	73.8	100.0	0.9	23.1	76.1	100.0
Lambeth	8.5	42.5	48.9	100.0	3.9	27.3	68.9	100.0
Lewisham	8.1	36.0	55.9	100.0	6.4	32.8	60.8	100.0
Newham	6.2	36.4	57.4	100.0		32.8	66.1	100.0
Southwark	8.7	50.1	41.2	100.0	2.6	31.8	65.6	100.0
Tower Hamlets	2.6	29.4	67.9	100.0	1.4	27.1	71.5	100.0
Wandsworth	12.2	36.1	51.7	100.0	5.3	40.9	53.9	100.0
Westminster	1.6	28.0	70.4	100.0	2.2	25.8	71.9	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	8.3	37.8	53.9	100.0		27.8	72.2	100.0
Barnet	6.7	35.7	57.6	100.0	1.9	28.4	69.7	100.0
Bexley	8.6	47.1	44.3	100.0	5.7	24.3	70.0	100.0
Brent	5.1	45.8	49.2	100.0	5.2	33.2	61.6	100.0
Bromley	6.6	46.1	47.4	100.0	7.2	28.6	64.2	100.0
Croydon	7.6	41.7	50.6	100.0	5.5	35.6	58.9	100.0
Ealing	4.0	39.2	56.8	100.0		36.1	61.5	100.0
Enfield	7.7	41.0	51.3	100.0	5.3	39.2	55.5	100.0
Greenwich	9.3	39.6	51.1	100.0	2.1	28.0	69.9	100.0
Harrow		75.0	25.0	100.0		28.6	67.3	100.0
Havering	9.5	31.4	59.1	100.0		16.1	80.4	100.0
Hillingdon	9.8	36.1	54.1	100.0	6.5	36.2	57.3	100.0
Hounslow	6.7	36.2	57.1	100.0	2.4	23.8	73.8	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	10.8	35.1	54.1	100.0		42.9	45.2	100.0
Merton	7.5	46.0	46.5	100.0		21.4	78.6	100.0
Redbridge	5.8	35.9	58.2	100.0		38.9	51.6	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	3.9	29.9	66.1	100.0	3.3	13.3	83.3	100.0
Sutton	5.7	40.6	53.6	100.0		26.8	70.7	100.0
Waltham Forest	7.8	37.5	54.7	100.0	2.2	30.4	67.4	100.0
Inner London	6.2	36.3	57.4	100.0	3.6	31.4	65.0	100.0
Outer London	7.4	38.9	53.7	100.0	3.9	32.8	62.3	100.0
Greater London	6.8	37.5	55.7	100.0	3.7	32.1	63.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A29. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 science test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 science test				2003 ks2 science test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
Camden	0.8	16.3	82.9	100.0	0.5	17.5	82.0	100.0
Hackney	3.9	30.7	65.4	100.0	0.9	22.7	76.5	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	2.2	16.6	81.2	100.0		9.7	90.3	100.0
Haringey	4.0	33.6	62.3	100.0	3.2	20.5	76.3	100.0
Islington	3.8	25.7	70.5	100.0	1.5	15.7	82.8	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	0.8	6.3	92.9	100.0		12.0	88.0	100.0
Lambeth	2.8	29.9	67.3	100.0	1.2	15.4	83.4	100.0
Lewisham	3.3	22.0	74.8	100.0	1.6	18.8	79.6	100.0
Newham	2.2	23.7	74.1	100.0	1.1	16.9	82.0	100.0
Southwark	3.7	31.5	64.9	100.0	1.4	17.2	81.4	100.0
Tower Hamlets	1.2	18.1	80.7	100.0	0.8	15.8	83.3	100.0
Wandsworth	2.7	29.3	68.0	100.0	2.0	22.8	75.2	100.0
Westminster	1.2	17.5	81.3	100.0		15.7	84.3	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	2.3	22.3	75.3	100.0		13.9	86.1	100.0
Barnet	1.6	26.6	71.8	100.0	0.6	16.8	82.6	100.0
Bexley	2.9	30.3	66.8	100.0	2.9	17.1	80.0	100.0
Brent	4.2	25.4	70.3	100.0	1.2	22.7	76.1	100.0
Bromley	9.2	18.4	72.4	100.0	2.1	16.9	81.0	100.0
Croydon	3.1	26.0	71.0	100.0	2.1	22.2	75.7	100.0
Ealing	1.7	28.2	70.0	100.0	1.2	18.8	80.0	100.0
Enfield	5.3	29.0	65.6	100.0	1.4	27.3	71.3	100.0
Greenwich	3.2	24.1	72.7	100.0	0.7	9.8	89.5	100.0
Harrow		50.0	50.0	100.0		22.4	77.6	100.0
Havering	2.5	20.7	76.9	100.0		14.3	85.7	100.0
Hillingdon	6.6	21.3	72.1	100.0	2.2	20.1	77.7	100.0
Hounslow	1.5	23.1	75.4	100.0		7.1	92.9	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	5.4	24.3	70.3	100.0	7.1	26.2	66.7	100.0
Merton	4.4	23.5	72.1	100.0		11.9	88.1	100.0
Redbridge	1.1	22.3	76.6	100.0	1.6	20.6	77.8	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	2.4	11.0	86.6	100.0		10.0	90.0	100.0
Sutton	1.6	24.0	74.5	100.0		14.6	85.4	100.0
Waltham Forest	4.0	26.6	69.3	100.0		17.4	82.6	100.0
Inner London	2.6	24.2	73.2	100.0	1.2	17.6	81.2	100.0
Outer London	3.0	24.7	72.2	100.0	1.5	19.5	79.0	100.0
Greater London	2.8	24.5	72.7	100.0	1.3	18.5	80.1	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A30. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 English test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 English test				2003 ks2 English test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
Camden	1.5	16.3	82.2	100.0	0.3	13.7	86.0	100.0
Hackney	4.8	30.4	64.8	100.0	3.9	22.3	73.8	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	2.2	17.7	80.2	100.0		11.6	88.4	100.0
Haringey	3.8	24.6	71.6	100.0	2.8	15.6	81.6	100.0
Islington	3.9	26.0	70.2	100.0	0.8	13.1	86.1	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	1.5	15.2	83.3	100.0	0.6	13.1	86.3	100.0
Lambeth	5.0	29.7	65.3	100.0	2.0	14.5	83.5	100.0
Lewisham	3.7	20.4	75.9	100.0	1.5	15.0	83.6	100.0
Newham	4.1	25.0	70.9	100.0	2.2	14.0	83.8	100.0
Southwark	3.9	26.5	69.7	100.0	2.3	12.6	85.2	100.0
Tower Hamlets	1.9	22.9	75.3	100.0	1.0	17.6	81.4	100.0
Wandsworth	4.2	23.3	72.5	100.0	1.5	14.9	83.6	100.0
Westminster	1.1	25.8	73.1	100.0	0.4	12.0	87.6	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	4.1	20.9	75.0	100.0	0.4	15.3	84.3	100.0
Barnet	3.0	17.7	79.3	100.0	1.2	9.2	89.6	100.0
Bexley	4.4	18.1	77.5	100.0	1.3	13.3	85.4	100.0
Brent	3.1	22.1	74.8	100.0	2.0	17.1	80.9	100.0
Bromley	1.4	10.1	88.4	100.0	1.6	10.3	88.1	100.0
Croydon	2.7	24.0	73.3	100.0	0.9	12.7	86.4	100.0
Ealing	1.3	21.2	77.5	100.0	1.1	14.4	84.4	100.0
Enfield	1.9	16.3	81.7	100.0	1.4	10.8	87.9	100.0
Greenwich	5.3	23.3	71.4	100.0	1.5	11.4	87.1	100.0
Harrow		37.5	62.5	100.0	0.5	7.6	91.9	100.0
Havering	2.6	18.2	79.1	100.0	0.9	8.7	90.3	100.0
Hillingdon	2.7	21.3	76.0	100.0	1.5	13.2	85.3	100.0
Hounslow	2.1	19.5	78.3	100.0	0.9	6.4	92.7	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	1.7	12.6	85.7	100.0	1.6	11.8	86.6	100.0
Merton	3.4	23.9	72.6	100.0	0.6	7.7	91.6	100.0
Redbridge	1.7	18.4	79.9	100.0	2.5	10.3	87.3	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	1.9	12.0	86.2	100.0		6.1	93.9	100.0
Sutton	2.9	19.1	77.9	100.0	0.5	7.4	92.2	100.0
Waltham Forest	4.5	23.7	71.8	100.0	1.4	10.9	87.7	100.0
Inner London	3.6	24.2	72.2	100.0	1.7	14.8	83.5	100.0
Outer London	3.0	19.3	77.7	100.0	1.3	11.5	87.2	100.0
Greater London	3.2	20.7	76.1	100.0	1.4	12.3	86.3	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A31. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 mathematics test				2003 ks2 mathematics test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			100.0	100.0		33.3	66.7	100.0
Camden	1.8	18.7	79.5	100.0	1.2	16.8	81.9	100.0
Hackney	7.2	33.8	59.0	100.0	3.9	28.0	68.2	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	2.6	19.8	77.6	100.0	0.3	16.2	83.4	100.0
Haringey	3.8	26.2	70.0	100.0	3.0	16.8	80.2	100.0
Islington	4.5	30.3	65.2	100.0	1.3	17.4	81.2	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	1.5	18.9	79.5	100.0	1.7	16.6	81.7	100.0
Lambeth	6.3	34.1	59.7	100.0	2.6	19.2	78.3	100.0
Lewisham	3.8	27.2	69.0	100.0	2.0	17.3	80.8	100.0
Newham	2.8	28.8	68.4	100.0	0.9	20.7	78.4	100.0
Southwark	5.1	32.8	62.1	100.0	2.3	20.3	77.4	100.0
Tower Hamlets	1.6	24.5	73.8	100.0	2.0	21.4	76.6	100.0
Wandsworth	7.1	32.5	60.4	100.0	2.1	21.0	76.9	100.0
Westminster	3.8	23.1	73.1	100.0	1.1	14.9	84.0	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	3.8	23.7	72.4	100.0	0.9	15.7	83.4	100.0
Barnet	2.2	20.2	77.5	100.0	1.1	11.3	87.6	100.0
Bexley	4.5	24.3	71.2	100.0	2.9	16.6	80.5	100.0
Brent	3.7	27.6	68.7	100.0	2.1	21.2	76.8	100.0
Bromley	2.4	13.0	84.5	100.0	2.1	15.1	82.8	100.0
Croydon	4.6	29.6	65.8	100.0	2.5	17.7	79.9	100.0
Ealing	1.8	24.4	73.9	100.0	1.7	18.4	80.0	100.0
Enfield	2.7	22.4	74.9	100.0	2.0	13.9	84.1	100.0
Greenwich	4.8	25.0	70.2	100.0	2.7	14.8	82.5	100.0
Harrow		16.7	83.3	100.0	0.3	9.9	89.8	100.0
Havering	2.9	19.2	77.9	100.0	1.0	13.4	85.6	100.0
Hillingdon	2.7	24.7	72.7	100.0	1.7	18.8	79.5	100.0
Hounslow	4.0	21.4	74.6	100.0	0.7	10.1	89.2	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	2.1	20.2	77.7	100.0	2.5	16.3	81.2	100.0
Merton	6.0	29.2	64.8	100.0	1.7	12.8	85.4	100.0
Redbridge	2.0	21.0	77.0	100.0	2.5	18.9	78.6	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	1.7	16.0	82.3	100.0	0.7	10.8	88.5	100.0
Sutton	3.5	21.6	74.9	100.0	1.1	11.6	87.2	100.0
Waltham Forest	3.9	26.2	69.9	100.0	1.2	14.1	84.7	100.0
Inner London	4.0	28.1	68.0	100.0	2.1	19.5	78.5	100.0
Outer London	3.4	22.8	73.8	100.0	1.8	15.9	82.3	100.0
Greater London	3.6	24.4	72.1	100.0	1.9	16.8	81.4	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A32. Pupils aged 11 and attending a mainstream maintained secondary school in 2004. 2003 key stage 2 mathematics test by type of school attended in 2004. Pupils not entitled to free school meals in 2003 - percentage

	Type of school attended in 2004							
	Community/VC				VA/foundation/CTC			
	2003 ks2 science test				2003 ks2 science test			
	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total	Missing data/no record	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	Total
<i>2003 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0
Camden	0.9	6.3	92.8	100.0	0.3	5.0	94.7	100.0
Hackney	1.5	22.9	75.6	100.0	1.6	15.1	83.3	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	1.3	10.3	88.4	100.0		5.0	95.0	100.0
Haringey	1.7	16.8	81.4	100.0	1.4	11.7	86.9	100.0
Islington	1.9	18.7	79.4	100.0	1.1	7.0	92.0	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea		7.6	92.4	100.0		8.0	92.0	100.0
Lambeth	1.7	21.1	77.2	100.0	0.5	9.8	89.7	100.0
Lewisham	1.2	13.1	85.6	100.0		9.6	90.4	100.0
Newham	1.2	17.0	81.7	100.0	0.2	12.1	87.7	100.0
Southwark	1.2	21.6	77.2	100.0	0.7	10.0	89.3	100.0
Tower Hamlets	0.6	15.9	83.5	100.0	0.7	11.2	88.1	100.0
Wandsworth	1.7	15.8	82.5	100.0	0.8	9.0	90.2	100.0
Westminster	0.5	15.4	84.1	100.0		7.6	92.4	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	1.0	9.9	89.0	100.0		6.6	93.4	100.0
Barnet	0.5	9.5	90.0	100.0	0.3	5.0	94.6	100.0
Bexley	1.5	13.0	85.5	100.0	0.8	6.3	92.9	100.0
Brent	1.8	18.4	79.8	100.0	0.9	11.0	88.0	100.0
Bromley	0.5	6.3	93.2	100.0	0.6	5.0	94.4	100.0
Croydon	1.8	13.4	84.8	100.0	0.7	7.9	91.5	100.0
Ealing	0.5	12.1	87.4	100.0	0.5	9.3	90.3	100.0
Enfield	1.0	10.2	88.8	100.0	0.4	8.1	91.5	100.0
Greenwich	1.4	15.8	82.8	100.0	0.8	6.1	93.2	100.0
Harrow		16.7	83.3	100.0		3.6	96.4	100.0
Havering	0.9	8.2	90.8	100.0	0.3	5.0	94.7	100.0
Hillingdon	0.7	9.3	90.0	100.0	0.4	6.4	93.3	100.0
Hounslow	1.3	10.1	88.6	100.0	0.7	4.7	94.6	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	0.6	9.2	90.1	100.0	0.4	6.9	92.8	100.0
Merton	1.4	11.8	86.8	100.0	0.2	5.6	94.2	100.0
Redbridge	0.7	9.9	89.4	100.0	1.1	6.2	92.7	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	1.0	4.1	94.9	100.0		3.6	96.4	100.0
Sutton	1.1	9.4	89.5	100.0	0.2	3.3	96.4	100.0
Waltham Forest	2.1	14.1	83.8	100.0	0.8	6.4	92.8	100.0
Inner London	1.3	16.5	82.1	100.0	0.6	9.7	89.7	100.0
Outer London	1.1	10.8	88.0	100.0	0.5	6.6	92.9	100.0
Greater London	1.2	12.5	86.3	100.0	0.6	7.4	92.1	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A33. Pupils aged 11 in 2003 attending a maintained secondary school. Pupils on roll by k2 English test result at the end of primary school

	2002 English final test level				2002 English final test level				
	No result, absent or disapplied	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	All	No result, absent or disapplied	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	All	
<i>Pupil lives in inner London</i>					<i>Pupil lives in outer London</i>				
White British	332	1,802	4,901	7,035	1,132	5,364	20,682	27,178	
Irish	17	84	228	329	23	83	442	548	
Traveller of Irish heritage	4	8	7	19	14	19	8	41	
Any other White	192	661	1,181	2,034	264	672	1,869	2,805	
	5	12	3	20	3	13	13	29	
Gypsy/Roma	40	200	488	728	28	181	618	827	
White & Black Caribbean	18	43	147	208	17	43	165	225	
White & Black African	10	25	115	150	34	78	377	489	
White & Asian	44	162	451	657	51	179	681	911	
Any other mixed heritage	35	203	540	778	251	590	2,637	3,478	
Indian	44	214	409	667	136	480	1,103	1,719	
Pakistani	224	659	1,474	2,357	32	102	291	425	
Bangladeshi	72	106	304	482	157	211	831	1,199	
Any other Asian heritage	261	927	1,757	2,945	171	586	1,420	2,177	
Black Caribbean	375	1,079	2,364	3,818	354	740	1,513	2,607	
Black African	50	216	529	795	54	140	406	600	
Any other Black heritage	13	35	157	205	34	37	232	303	
Chinese	143	391	747	1,281	193	310	783	1,286	
Any other ethnic group	11	68	151	230	66	236	672	974	
Parent refused to supply information	18	60	255	333	97	253	829	1,179	
Information not yet obtained	1,908	6,955	16,208	25,071	3,111	10,317	35,572	49,000	
Total									
<i>Pupil lives in Greater London</i>					<i>All pupils with a 2003 LPD record</i>				
White British	1,464	7,166	25,583	34,213	2,045	7,325	26,099	35,469	
Irish	40	167	670	877	45	172	679	896	
Traveller of Irish heritage	18	27	15	60	18	32	15	65	
Any other White	456	1,333	3,050	4,839	497	1,375	3,118	4,990	
Gypsy/Roma	8	25	16	49	8	25	16	49	
White & Black Caribbean	68	381	1,106	1,555	76	395	1,144	1,615	
White & Black African	35	86	312	433	39	90	316	445	
White & Asian	44	103	492	639	53	104	494	651	
Any other mixed heritage	95	341	1,132	1,568	108	348	1,156	1,612	
Indian	286	793	3,177	4,256	318	812	3,211	4,341	
Pakistani	180	694	1,512	2,386	188	711	1,540	2,439	
Bangladeshi	256	761	1,765	2,782	265	793	1,837	2,895	
Any other Asian heritage	229	317	1,135	1,681	243	325	1,163	1,731	
Black Caribbean	432	1,513	3,177	5,122	447	1,557	3,258	5,262	
Black African	729	1,819	3,877	6,425	770	1,871	3,974	6,615	
Any other Black heritage	104	356	935	1,395	110	370	965	1,445	
Chinese	47	72	389	508	59	76	398	533	
Any other ethnic group	336	701	1,530	2,567	359	722	1,557	2,638	
Parent refused to supply information	77	304	823	1,204	89	311	838	1,238	
Information not yet obtained	115	313	1,084	1,512	138	319	1,126	1,583	
Total	5,019	17,272	51,780	74,071	5,875	17,733	52,904	76,512	

Source: merged 2002, 2003 and 2004 LPDs

This table excludes those pupils whose home postcodes could not be matched to a ward.

A34. Pupils aged 11 in 2003 attending a maintained secondary school. Pupils on roll by k2 English test result, 2002 key stage 2 English test result and "average" percentage pupils gaining 5+ A*-C grades or equivalent in 2000 at school attended in 2003

Percentage of pupils gaining 5+ higher grade passes or equivalent in 2000 at school attended by pupil in 2003

	2002 English final test level				2002 English final test level				
	Missing absent or disappled	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	All	Missing absent or disappled	Below level 4	At level 4 or above	All	
<i>Pupil lives in inner London</i>					<i>Pupil lives in outer London</i>				
White British	36.7	29.7	41.2	38.0	53.9	39.3	52.3	49.8	
Irish	41.6	41.5	50.7	47.9	50.4	42.7	60.4	57.3	
Traveller of Irish heritage	16.8	21.6	37.1	26.3	32.1	37.9	61.4	40.5	
Any other White	30.9	28.2	40.0	35.3	48.0	39.3	53.4	49.6	
Gypsy/Roma	25.6	26.0	26.3	26.0	21.3	45.5	33.3	37.5	
White & Black Caribbean	35.9	29.0	37.8	35.3	38.7	39.8	46.8	45.0	
White & Black African	34.6	32.7	39.8	37.9	33.6	35.6	50.5	46.6	
White & Asian	47.7	40.0	48.3	46.9	69.2	47.2	56.4	55.8	
Any other mixed heritage	34.2	30.0	39.2	36.6	51.1	38.1	51.4	48.8	
Indian	39.8	35.1	42.1	40.2	66.0	46.2	55.6	54.7	
Pakistani	31.3	36.2	38.8	37.5	47.9	43.1	49.1	47.3	
Bangladeshi	32.9	32.9	34.3	33.8	50.2	41.2	49.3	47.4	
Any other Asian heritage	29.0	33.8	44.8	40.0	48.6	46.5	60.6	56.5	
Black Caribbean	24.3	28.1	36.0	32.5	39.8	38.5	45.9	43.4	
Black African	25.4	30.7	38.5	35.0	34.5	37.7	48.5	43.6	
Any other Black heritage	24.7	26.9	34.8	32.0	40.5	37.1	44.8	42.6	
Chinese	42.3	30.3	38.8	37.6	60.7	45.6	62.9	60.5	
Any other ethnic group	27.2	27.8	38.0	33.7	41.3	40.5	52.1	47.7	
Parent refused to supply information	38.6	38.5	48.1	44.8	52.2	42.2	50.6	48.7	
Information not yet obtained	66.2	40.4	65.8	61.0	48.5	41.1	48.8	46.9	
Total	30.5	30.4	39.6	36.4	49.4	40.1	52.2	49.4	
<i>Pupil lives in Greater London</i>					<i>All pupils aged 11 in 2003*</i>				
White British	50.0	36.9	50.1	47.4	55.4	36.8	50.2	47.7	
Irish	46.7	42.1	57.1	53.8	47.9	42.1	57.1	53.8	
Traveller of Irish heritage	28.7	33.1	50.1	36.0	28.7	36.8	50.1	37.6	
Any other White	40.8	33.8	48.2	43.5	42.2	33.7	48.3	43.7	
Gypsy/Roma	24.0	36.1	32.0	32.8	24.0	36.1	32.0	32.8	
White & Black Caribbean	37.0	34.0	42.7	40.4	38.4	33.8	42.6	40.3	
White & Black African	34.1	34.1	45.3	42.3	36.3	34.4	45.1	42.3	
White & Asian	64.2	45.3	54.5	53.7	67.0	45.3	54.5	54.1	
Any other mixed heritage	42.9	34.2	46.5	43.6	45.8	34.3	46.3	43.7	
Indian	62.8	43.3	53.3	52.0	63.3	43.3	53.3	52.2	
Pakistani	43.7	40.9	46.3	44.5	44.5	40.7	46.1	44.4	
Bangladeshi	35.1	34.0	36.7	35.8	34.8	34.0	36.6	35.7	
Any other Asian heritage	42.5	42.2	56.3	51.8	43.6	41.6	56.3	51.8	
Black Caribbean	30.4	32.1	40.3	37.0	30.4	32.0	40.3	37.0	
Black African	29.8	33.5	42.4	38.5	30.2	33.4	42.3	38.4	
Any other Black heritage	32.7	30.9	39.1	36.5	32.6	31.0	38.8	36.3	
Chinese	55.6	38.2	53.2	51.3	61.9	38.1	52.7	51.6	
Any other ethnic group	35.3	33.5	45.2	40.7	35.9	33.3	45.2	40.7	
Parent refused to supply information	50.2	41.3	50.1	47.9	53.2	41.2	50.1	48.1	
Information not yet obtained	51.0	40.9	53.2	50.3	52.3	40.9	53.3	50.4	
Total	42.2	36.1	48.2	45.0	45.4	36.1	48.2	45.1	

Source: merged 2002, 2003 and 2004 LPDs

This table excludes those pupils whose home postcodes could not be matched to a ward.

For an account of the calculation of "average" figures in this table see the footnote to Table 6 in the main text.

A35. Number of pupils aged 11 in 2003 and attending different types of mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupil home area, ethnicity and 2002 ks2 English test at the end of primary school

	LA is school admissions authority				School is its own admissions authority			
	2002 English final test level				2002 English final test level			
	Missing absent or disappled	Below Level 4 or level 4	above	All	Missing absent or disappled	Below Level 4 or level 4	above	All
<i>Pupil lives in inner London</i>								
White British	212	1,283	2,529	4,024	120	519	2,372	3,011
Irish	9	36	47	92	8	48	181	237
Traveller of Irish heritage	2	7	5	14	2	1	2	5
Any other White	133	502	625	1,260	59	159	556	774
Gypsy/Roma	5	12	3	20				
White & Black Caribbean	24	136	258	418	16	64	230	310
White & Black African	8	30	81	119	10	13	66	89
White & Asian	5	11	52	68	5	14	63	82
Any other mixed heritage	29	108	236	373	15	54	215	284
Indian	25	157	375	557	10	46	165	221
Pakistani	35	176	305	516	9	38	104	151
Bangladeshi	193	568	1,222	1,983	31	91	252	374
Any other Asian heritage	60	75	160	295	12	31	144	187
Black Caribbean	192	619	878	1,689	69	308	879	1,256
Black African	289	638	1,009	1,936	86	441	1,355	1,882
Any other Black heritage	36	143	247	426	14	73	282	369
Chinese	8	25	79	112	5	10	78	93
Any other ethnic group	116	286	400	802	27	105	347	479
Parent refused to supply information	6	42	70	118	5	26	81	112
Information not yet obtained	2	45	49	96	16	15	206	237
Total	1,389	4,899	8,630	14,918	519	2,056	7,578	10,153
<i>Pupil lives in outer London</i>								
White British	594	3,494	9,887	13,975	538	1,870	10,795	13,203
Irish	7	31	85	123	16	52	357	425
Traveller of Irish heritage	8	12	3	23	6	7	5	18
Any other White	148	449	872	1,469	116	223	997	1,336
Gypsy/Roma	3	9	6	18		4	7	11
White & Black Caribbean	19	110	332	461	9	71	286	366
White & Black African	10	30	63	103	7	13	102	122
White & Asian	13	53	162	228	21	25	215	261
Any other mixed heritage	29	110	342	481	22	69	339	430
Indian	119	330	1,262	1,711	132	260	1,375	1,767
Pakistani	99	352	713	1,164	37	128	390	555
Bangladeshi	27	74	214	315	5	28	77	110
Any other Asian heritage	83	110	354	547	74	101	477	652
Black Caribbean	100	335	652	1,087	71	251	768	1,090
Black African	253	456	647	1,356	101	284	866	1,251
Any other Black heritage	35	91	176	302	19	49	230	298
Chinese	17	24	110	151	17	13	122	152
Any other ethnic group	124	195	350	669	69	115	433	617
Parent refused to supply information	31	132	271	434	35	104	401	540
Information not yet obtained	57	208	527	792	40	45	302	387
Total	1,776	6,605	17,028	25,409	1,335	3,712	18,544	23,591

Source: merged 2002, 2003 and 2004 LPD

Academies are not included in this table since none would have had a GCSE record in 2000. Pupils whose 2003 home postcode could not be matched to a ward are also excluded from the calculations in this table.

A35. Number of pupils aged 11 in 2003 and attending different types of mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupil home area, ethnicity and 2002 ks2 English test at the end of primary school, continued

	LA is school admissions authority				School is its own admissions authority			
	2002 English final test level				2002 English final test level			
	Missing absent disappled	Below Level 4 or level 4	above	All	Missing absent disappled	Below Level 4 or level 4	above	All
<i>Pupils living in Greater London</i>								
White British	806	4,777	12,416	17,999	658	2,389	13,167	16,214
Irish	16	67	132	215	24	100	538	662
Traveller of Irish heritage	10	19	8	37	8	8	7	23
Any other White	281	951	1,497	2,729	175	382	1,553	2,110
Gypsy/Roma	8	21	9	38		4	7	11
White & Black Caribbean	43	246	590	879	25	135	516	676
White & Black African	18	60	144	222	17	26	168	211
White & Asian	18	64	214	296	26	39	278	343
Any other mixed heritage	58	218	578	854	37	123	554	714
Indian	144	487	1,637	2,268	142	306	1,540	1,988
Pakistani	134	528	1,018	1,680	46	166	494	706
Bangladeshi	220	642	1,436	2,298	36	119	329	484
Any other Asian heritage	143	185	514	842	86	132	621	839
Black Caribbean	292	954	1,530	2,776	140	559	1,647	2,346
Black African	542	1,094	1,656	3,292	187	725	2,221	3,133
Any other Black heritage	71	234	423	728	33	122	512	667
Chinese	25	49	189	263	22	23	200	245
Any other ethnic group	240	481	750	1,471	96	220	780	1,096
Parent refused to supply information	37	174	341	552	40	130	482	652
Information not yet obtained	59	253	576	888	56	60	508	624
Total	3,165	11,504	25,658	40,327	1,854	5,768	26,122	33,744
<i>All pupils</i>								
White British	927	4,891	12,672	18,490	1,118	2,434	13,427	16,979
Irish	18	70	133	221	27	102	546	675
Traveller of Irish heritage	10	20	8	38	8	12	7	27
Any other White	297	980	1,524	2,801	200	395	1,594	2,189
Gypsy/Roma	8	21	9	38		4	7	11
White & Black Caribbean	47	256	610	913	29	139	534	702
White & Black African	19	62	146	227	20	28	170	218
White & Asian	19	65	214	298	34	39	280	353
Any other mixed heritage	62	224	593	879	46	124	563	733
Indian	155	499	1,652	2,306	163	313	1,559	2,035
Pakistani	138	541	1,041	1,720	50	170	499	719
Bangladeshi	229	669	1,494	2,392	36	124	343	503
Any other Asian heritage	148	192	523	863	95	133	640	868
Black Caribbean	300	982	1,568	2,850	147	575	1,690	2,412
Black African	574	1,123	1,700	3,397	196	748	2,274	3,218
Any other Black heritage	75	240	444	759	35	130	521	686
Chinese	29	52	194	275	30	24	204	258
Any other ethnic group	253	496	761	1,510	106	226	796	1,128
Parent refused to supply information	39	178	345	562	50	133	493	676
Information not yet obtained	62	256	584	902	76	63	542	681
Total	3,409	11,817	26,215	41,441	2,466	5,916	26,689	35,071

Source: merged 2002, 2003 and 2004 LPD

Academies are not included in this table since none would have had a GCSE record in 2000. Pupils whose 2003 home postcode could not be matched to a ward are also excluded from the calculations in this table.

A36. Pupils aged 11 in 2003 and attending different types of mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupil home area, 2003 ethnicity by 2002 ks2 English test and “average” percentage of pupils gaining 5+ A*-C grades or equivalent in 2000 in school attended in 2003

	Percentage of pupils gaining 5+ higher grade passes or equivalent in 2000 at school attended by pupil in 2003							
	LA is school admissions authority				School is admissions authority			
	2002 ks2 English test level				2002 ks2 English test level			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	All	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	All
<i>Pupil lives in inner London</i>								
White British	26.1	25.1	29.2	27.7	55.8	41.2	54.1	52.0
Irish	22.3	30.4	32.9	30.9	63.3	49.8	55.3	54.5
Traveller of Irish heritage	4.5	19.4	32.8	22.1	29.0	37.0	48.0	38.2
Any other White	22.3	24.3	28.9	26.4	50.2	40.5	52.5	49.9
Gypsy/Roma	25.6	26.0	26.3	26.0
White & Black Caribbean	27.4	24.3	30.0	28.0	48.6	39.4	46.5	45.2
White & Black African	27.9	30.7	30.6	30.5	40.6	37.2	51.1	48.0
White & Asian	36.6	34.8	35.4	35.4	58.8	44.0	58.9	56.4
Any other mixed heritage	27.6	23.8	28.6	27.2	46.9	41.9	50.8	48.9
Indian	31.5	33.0	36.3	35.1	60.7	42.2	55.3	52.8
Pakistani	28.5	34.4	36.6	35.3	42.3	44.4	45.3	44.9
Bangladeshi	33.2	32.8	34.2	33.7	30.8	33.4	34.7	34.1
Any other Asian heritage	23.6	31.9	30.8	29.6	55.8	38.3	60.3	56.3
Black Caribbean	18.9	24.5	27.3	25.3	39.5	35.3	44.7	42.1
Black African	21.4	24.9	26.9	25.4	39.0	39.1	47.3	45.0
Any other Black heritage	22.3	22.0	25.4	24.0	30.9	36.6	43.2	41.4
Chinese	25.3	25.4	28.6	27.7	69.6	42.5	49.3	49.7
Any other ethnic group	22.9	23.4	27.4	25.3	45.9	40.0	50.3	47.8
Parent refused to supply information	33.0	35.6	34.5	34.8	45.4	43.2	59.8	55.3
Information not yet obtained	24.5	35.8	34.3	34.8	73.7	54.3	73.7	72.4
Total	24.5	26.5	30.0	28.3	47.0	39.5	50.7	48.3
<i>Pupil lives in outer London</i>								
White British	39.8	34.4	43.1	40.8	69.0	48.3	60.5	59.1
Irish	34.7	32.1	49.4	44.2	57.3	48.9	62.9	61.0
Traveller of Irish heritage	30.9	32.8	56.7	35.2	33.8	46.7	64.2	47.3
Any other White	35.2	35.4	42.7	39.7	64.0	47.0	62.6	60.1
Gypsy/Roma	21.3	44.4	19.5	32.3	.	47.8	45.1	46.1
White & Black Caribbean	30.7	35.5	40.3	38.8	54.7	45.8	53.7	52.2
White & Black African	28.4	34.6	41.5	38.4	39.6	37.5	55.4	52.6
White & Asian	56.2	44.4	51.6	50.3	76.6	52.6	59.8	60.5
Any other mixed heritage	39.8	32.6	43.1	40.5	63.9	46.6	59.5	57.6
Indian	61.5	45.9	51.9	51.4	69.9	46.6	58.8	57.8
Pakistani	44.4	42.3	46.6	45.1	56.8	45.0	53.5	51.7
Bangladeshi	49.9	38.5	47.5	45.5	51.8	48.3	54.2	52.6
Any other Asian heritage	39.9	43.7	55.2	50.6	58.2	49.4	64.5	61.4
Black Caribbean	33.5	33.8	37.6	36.0	48.4	44.4	52.5	50.3
Black African	30.4	33.7	41.6	36.8	44.6	43.7	53.5	50.6
Any other Black heritage	30.7	34.4	35.6	34.7	57.2	42.0	51.4	50.2
Chinese	47.9	42.7	57.3	53.9	73.5	51.0	67.9	67.1
Any other ethnic group	33.8	36.6	42.3	39.1	54.6	47.2	59.9	56.9
Parent refused to supply information	38.7	39.1	42.8	41.4	64.1	46.0	55.8	54.4
Information not yet obtained	38.2	39.0	42.4	41.2	76.7	56.8	69.6	68.6
Total	38.8	36.0	44.0	41.5	63.3	47.2	59.5	57.8

Source: merged 2002, 2003 and 2004 LPD

Academies are not included in this table since none would have had a GCSE record in 2000. Pupils whose 2003 home postcode could not be matched to a ward are also excluded from the calculations in this table.

For an account of the calculation of “average” figures in this table see the footnote to Table 6 in the main text.

A36. Pupils aged 11 in 2003 and attending different types of mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupil 2003 home area, ethnicity by 2002 ks2 English test and “average” percentage of pupils gaining 5+ A*-C grades or equivalent in 2000 in school attended in 2003, continued

	Percentage of pupils gaining 5+ higher grade passes or equivalent in 2000 at school attended by pupil in 2003							
	LA is school admissions authority				School is admissions authority			
	2002 k2 English test level				2002 k2 English test level			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	All	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4 or above	All
<i>Pupils living in Greater London</i>								
White British	36.1	31.9	40.2	37.8	66.7	46.8	59.3	57.8
Irish	27.8	31.2	43.4	38.4	59.3	49.3	60.4	58.7
Traveller of Irish heritage	25.6	27.8	41.8	30.2	32.6	45.5	59.6	45.3
Any other White	29.0	29.5	36.8	33.5	59.4	44.3	59.0	56.4
Gypsy/Roma	24.0	33.9	21.8	28.9		47.8	45.1	46.1
White & Black Caribbean	28.8	29.0	35.6	33.5	50.8	42.8	50.5	49.0
White & Black African	28.1	32.5	35.1	33.9	40.1	37.3	53.7	50.6
White & Asian	50.4	42.6	47.6	46.7	73.2	49.5	59.6	59.5
Any other mixed heritage	33.2	28.3	37.0	34.5	57.0	44.5	56.1	54.1
Indian	56.1	41.7	48.3	47.3	69.3	45.9	58.4	57.3
Pakistani	40.1	39.6	43.5	42.0	54.0	44.9	51.8	50.3
Bangladeshi	35.3	33.4	36.1	35.3	33.7	36.9	39.3	38.3
Any other Asian heritage	33.0	38.8	47.4	43.1	57.9	46.8	63.5	60.3
Black Caribbean	23.8	27.7	31.5	29.3	44.0	39.4	48.3	45.9
Black African	25.5	28.5	32.5	30.0	42.0	40.9	49.7	47.2
Any other Black heritage	26.3	26.8	29.4	28.3	46.0	38.8	46.9	45.4
Chinese	40.6	33.9	45.3	42.7	72.6	47.3	60.7	60.5
Any other ethnic group	28.5	28.8	34.3	31.5	52.2	43.8	55.7	53.0
Parent refused to supply information	37.8	38.3	41.1	40.0	61.7	45.5	56.5	54.6
Information not yet obtained	37.7	38.4	41.7	40.5	75.7	55.9	71.8	70.5
Total	32.4	31.9	39.2	36.6	58.7	44.5	57.0	54.9
<i>All pupils</i>								
White British	38.3	31.7	40.2	37.9	69.3	46.8	59.4	58.3
Irish	29.3	31.6	43.4	38.5	60.3	49.2	60.4	58.7
Traveller of Irish heritage	25.6	28.6	41.8	30.6	32.6	50.4	59.6	47.5
Any other White	29.1	29.3	36.8	33.4	61.3	44.4	59.2	56.7
Gypsy/Roma	24.0	33.9	21.8	28.9		47.8	45.1	46.1
White & Black Caribbean	29.8	28.8	35.5	33.3	51.9	42.6	50.4	48.9
White & Black African	27.9	32.6	34.7	33.6	43.8	37.9	53.6	50.7
White & Asian	53.2	42.6	47.6	46.9	74.3	49.5	59.7	59.9
Any other mixed heritage	33.8	28.6	36.7	34.5	60.9	44.3	56.0	54.3
Indian	56.5	41.5	48.3	47.3	69.6	46.0	58.5	57.5
Pakistani	39.9	39.5	43.4	41.9	56.8	44.8	51.8	50.5
Bangladeshi	35.0	33.6	36.0	35.2	33.7	36.6	39.3	38.2
Any other Asian heritage	33.1	38.0	47.2	42.7	59.7	46.6	63.7	60.6
Black Caribbean	23.5	27.6	31.4	29.3	44.1	39.3	48.2	45.8
Black African	25.9	28.4	32.3	30.0	42.3	40.9	49.7	47.2
Any other Black heritage	26.2	26.8	29.3	28.2	45.9	38.8	46.7	45.2
Chinese	43.9	33.7	44.7	42.6	79.3	47.5	60.3	61.3
Any other ethnic group	28.5	28.6	34.2	31.4	53.2	43.6	55.7	53.1
Parent refused to supply information	39.1	38.0	41.1	40.0	64.2	45.5	56.4	54.8
Information not yet obtained	37.9	38.3	41.9	40.6	76.5	56.0	71.6	70.5
Total	33.3	31.8	39.1	36.5	62.2	44.4	57.0	55.2

Source: merged 2002, 2003 and 2004 LPD

Academies are not included in this table since none would have had a GCSE record in 2000. Pupils whose 2003 home postcode could not be matched to a ward are also excluded from the calculations in this table.

For an account of the calculation of “average” figures in this table see the footnote to Table 6 in the main text.

A37. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 English test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – number

	2004 School type - community or voluntary controlled							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 English test 2004				ks2 English test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London						1	3	4
Camden	26	114	259	399	13	58	316	387
Hackney	79	265	465	809	56	200	683	939
Hammersmith and Fulham	36	116	256	408	11	53	239	303
Haringey	81	336	439	856	81	231	785	1,097
Islington	59	188	311	558	41	135	464	640
Kensington and Chelsea	6	31	133	170	10	26	153	189
Lambeth	76	182	427	685	60	177	668	905
Lewisham	72	246	418	736	70	307	1,071	1,448
Newham	120	476	951	1,547	102	397	1,266	1,765
Southwark	60	279	436	775	51	280	780	1,111
Tower Hamlets	76	315	934	1,325	51	114	493	658
Wandsworth	21	157	233	411	37	130	586	753
Westminster	7	66	195	268	6	19	146	171
Barking and Dagenham	60	202	336	598	60	273	1,073	1,406
Barnet	55	152	295	502	74	208	1,201	1,483
Bexley	36	111	189	336	68	319	1,587	1,974
Brent	56	190	354	600	46	231	1,054	1,331
Bromley	32	132	268	432	57	289	1,746	2,092
Croydon	74	248	523	845	96	386	1,928	2,410
Ealing	38	265	458	761	33	239	1,390	1,662
Enfield	118	298	431	847	136	290	1,459	1,885
Greenwich	76	278	492	846	63	236	928	1,227
Harrow	33	112	197	342	36	193	1,453	1,682
Havering	24	101	203	328	50	331	1,735	2,116
Hillingdon	43	172	281	496	34	227	1,323	1,584
Hounslow	39	160	309	508	59	295	1,223	1,577
Kingston upon Thames	9	33	44	86	25	94	628	747
Merton	19	81	136	236	42	212	826	1,080
Redbridge	33	186	337	556	57	308	1,684	2,049
Richmond upon Thames	6	39	86	131	11	70	634	715
Sutton	29	78	137	244	46	193	1,067	1,306
Waltham Forest	81	253	510	844	76	336	1,360	1,772
Inner London	719	2,771	5,457	8,947	589	2,127	7,650	10,366
Outer London	861	3,091	5,586	9,538	1,069	4,730	24,299	30,098
Greater London	1,580	5,862	11,043	18,485	1,658	6,857	31,949	40,464
Total	1,626	5,987	11,288	18,901	1,723	6,998	32,706	41,427

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A37. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 English test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough - number, continued

	2004 School type – voluntary aided or foundation							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 English test 2004				ks2 English test 2004			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London	1	1	3	5	1		4	5
Camden	12	59	150	221	15	38	326	379
Hackney	13	26	122	161	19	38	238	295
Hammersmith and Fulham	2	23	105	130	4	23	258	285
Haringey	8	28	112	148	14	43	311	368
Islington	13	34	121	168	10	47	290	347
Kensington and Chelsea	3	21	79	103	5	16	159	180
Lambeth	15	50	224	289	17	79	635	731
Lewisham	11	33	91	135	14	59	455	528
Newham	6	15	73	94	5	35	247	287
Southwark	15	73	191	279	15	83	449	547
Tower Hamlets	19	41	155	215	4	32	179	215
Wandsworth	4	52	108	164	14	66	441	521
Westminster	12	45	151	208	24	38	324	386
Barking and Dagenham		10	45	55	8	36	218	262
Barnet	8	25	94	127	47	58	1,064	1,169
Bexley	5	13	28	46	13	59	473	545
Brent	10	59	174	243	30	93	592	715
Bromley	2	7	43	52	8	46	699	753
Croydon	1	23	52	76	9	62	568	639
Ealing	5	42	79	126	7	71	526	604
Enfield	7	15	51	73	12	53	649	714
Greenwich	5	26	101	132	18	64	384	466
Harrow	1	4	25	30	5	37	326	368
Havering		5	16	21	6	33	357	396
Hillingdon	4	30	79	113	16	83	692	791
Hounslow		11	52	63	2	34	284	320
Kingston upon Thames	7	12	32	51	15	39	466	520
Merton	2	8	32	42	5	49	352	406
Redbridge	1	12	24	37	9	38	326	373
Richmond upon Thames		5	32	37	13	25	507	545
Sutton	4	7	26	37	7	44	468	519
Waltham Forest		7	35	42	6	37	220	263
Inner London	133	500	1,682	2,315	160	597	4,312	5,069
Outer London	62	321	1,020	1,403	236	961	9,171	10,368
Greater London	195	821	2,702	3,718	396	1,558	13,483	15,437
Total	201	839	2780	3,820	412	1601	13915	15,928

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A38. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 mathematics test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – number

	2004 School type - community or voluntary controlled							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 mathematics test 2004				ks2 mathematics test 2004			
	Missing Absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London							4	4
Camden	20	139	240	399	9	71	307	387
Hackney	79	278	452	809	59	234	646	939
Hammersmith and Fulham	28	138	242	408	11	68	224	303
Haringey	88	346	422	856	66	259	772	1,097
Islington	62	191	305	558	46	163	431	640
Kensington and Chelsea	5	42	123	170	10	22	157	189
Lambeth	68	221	396	685	40	239	626	905
Lewisham	69	255	412	736	65	350	1,033	1,448
Newham	93	497	957	1,547	78	464	1,223	1,765
Southwark	74	318	383	775	57	335	719	1,111
Tower Hamlets	80	326	919	1,325	52	116	490	658
Wandsworth	23	152	236	411	27	175	551	753
Westminster	13	80	175	268	7	34	130	171
Barking and Dagenham	54	199	345	598	52	349	1,005	1,406
Barnet	53	161	288	502	76	233	1,174	1,483
Bexley	46	141	149	336	87	428	1,459	1,974
Brent	54	222	324	600	52	282	997	1,331
Bromley	41	162	229	432	63	379	1,650	2,092
Croydon	72	293	480	845	94	492	1,824	2,410
Ealing	41	285	435	761	47	324	1,291	1,662
Enfield	72	330	445	847	62	381	1,442	1,885
Greenwich	62	304	480	846	50	294	883	1,227
Harrow	33	139	170	342	40	240	1,402	1,682
Havering	29	104	195	328	61	384	1,671	2,116
Hillingdon	41	178	277	496	36	268	1,280	1,584
Hounslow	36	166	306	508	57	352	1,168	1,577
Kingston upon Thames	12	27	47	86	28	124	595	747
Merton	13	86	137	236	36	267	777	1,080
Redbridge	39	190	327	556	59	339	1,651	2,049
Richmond upon Thames	9	41	81	131	14	110	591	715
Sutton	17	108	119	244	50	237	1,019	1,306
Waltham Forest	72	311	461	844	78	420	1,274	1,772
Inner London	702	2,983	5,262	8,947	527	2,530	7,309	10,366
Outer London	796	3,447	5,295	9,538	1,042	5,903	23,153	30,098
Greater London	1,498	6,430	10,557	18,485	1,569	8,433	30,462	40,464
Total	1,535	6,575	10,791	18,901	1,631	8,616	31,180	41,427

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A38. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 mathematics test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough - number, continued

	2004 School type – voluntary aided or foundation							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 mathematics test 2004				ks2 mathematics test 2004			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London		3	2	5		1	4	5
Camden	11	71	139	221	14	48	317	379
Hackney	12	59	90	161	15	68	212	295
Hammersmith and Fulham	3	30	97	130	5	27	253	285
Haringey	5	35	108	148	13	72	283	368
Islington	10	48	110	168	13	51	283	347
Kensington and Chelsea	4	21	78	103	6	28	146	180
Lambeth	12	66	211	289	19	126	586	731
Lewisham	15	36	84	135	23	93	412	528
Newham	7	19	68	94	8	44	235	287
Southwark	8	82	189	279	14	107	426	547
Tower Hamlets	14	60	141	215	6	28	181	215
Wandsworth	6	68	90	164	14	78	429	521
Westminster	9	52	147	208	25	38	323	386
Barking and Dagenham		10	45	55	6	34	222	262
Barnet	8	32	87	127	47	94	1,028	1,169
Bexley	6	11	29	46	13	86	446	545
Brent	11	70	162	243	31	114	570	715
Bromley	2	11	39	52	12	73	668	753
Croydon	7	22	47	76	21	76	542	639
Ealing	2	46	78	126	10	92	502	604
Enfield	4	18	51	73	14	85	615	714
Greenwich	8	32	92	132	13	82	371	466
Harrow		9	21	30	5	42	321	368
Havering		7	14	21	6	27	363	396
Hillingdon	4	36	73	113	14	90	687	791
Hounslow	1	19	43	63	6	46	268	320
Kingston upon Thames	3	15	33	51	11	73	436	520
Merton	2	14	26	42	6	52	348	406
Redbridge	1	12	24	37	6	53	314	373
Richmond upon Thames		7	30	37	11	34	500	545
Sutton	4	12	21	37	6	58	455	519
Waltham Forest		11	31	42	11	31	221	263
Inner London	116	647	1,552	2,315	175	808	4,086	5,069
Outer London	63	394	946	1,403	249	1,242	8,877	10,368
Greater London	179	1,041	2,498	3,718	424	2,050	12,963	15,437
Total	183	1,070	2,567	3,820	436	2,110	13,382	15,928

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A39. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 science test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – number

	2004 School type - community or voluntary controlled							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 science test 2004				ks2 science test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London							4	4
Camden	17	86	296	399	8	32	347	387
Hackney	61	237	511	809	46	158	735	939
Hammersmith and Fulham	22	69	317	408	6	42	255	303
Haringey	58	268	530	856	50	190	857	1,097
Islington	46	134	378	558	35	98	507	640
Kensington and Chelsea	3	20	147	170	7	9	173	189
Lambeth	54	171	460	685	40	137	728	905
Lewisham	41	176	519	736	37	205	1,206	1,448
Newham	73	318	1,156	1,547	68	280	1,417	1,765
Southwark	44	227	504	775	41	200	870	1,111
Tower Hamlets	73	183	1,069	1,325	46	72	540	658
Wandsworth	17	109	285	411	18	103	632	753
Westminster	5	65	198	268	5	20	146	171
Barking and Dagenham	43	122	433	598	33	126	1,247	1,406
Barnet	44	108	350	502	66	127	1,290	1,483
Bexley	25	106	205	336	44	284	1,646	1,974
Brent	32	170	398	600	37	187	1,107	1,331
Bromley	20	112	300	432	37	175	1,880	2,092
Croydon	53	206	586	845	67	288	2,055	2,410
Ealing	37	216	508	761	35	175	1,452	1,662
Enfield	45	246	556	847	37	210	1,638	1,885
Greenwich	40	215	591	846	33	173	1,021	1,227
Harrow	25	77	240	342	27	136	1,519	1,682
Havering	17	68	243	328	34	191	1,891	2,116
Hillingdon	28	127	341	496	19	128	1,437	1,584
Hounslow	24	98	386	508	39	184	1,354	1,577
Kingston upon Thames	7	24	55	86	22	54	671	747
Merton	9	59	168	236	24	138	918	1,080
Redbridge	24	128	404	556	35	156	1,858	2,049
Richmond upon Thames	9	22	100	131	8	45	662	715
Sutton	13	55	176	244	22	114	1,170	1,306
Waltham Forest	42	237	565	844	39	252	1,481	1,772
Inner London	514	2,063	6,370	8,947	407	1,546	8,413	10,366
Outer London	537	2,396	6,605	9,538	658	3,143	26,297	30,098
Greater London	1,051	4,459	12,975	18,485	1,065	4,689	34,710	40,464
Total	1,072	4,558	13,271	18,901	1,109	4,788	35,530	41,427

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A39. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 science test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough - number, continued

	2004 School type - voluntary aided or foundation							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 science test 2004				ks2 science test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			5	5	1		4	5
Camden	10	42	169	221	13	14	352	379
Hackney	13	27	121	161	14	37	244	295
Hammersmith and Fulham	1	17	112	130	2	9	274	285
Haringey	7	18	123	148	10	37	321	368
Islington	8	31	129	168	9	28	310	347
Kensington and Chelsea	3	10	90	103	3	16	161	180
Lambeth	8	43	238	289	13	66	652	731
Lewisham	14	23	98	135	11	45	472	528
Newham	5	11	78	94	2	25	260	287
Southwark	10	50	219	279	7	62	478	547
Tower Hamlets	10	37	168	215	2	17	196	215
Wandsworth	4	35	125	164	14	36	471	521
Westminster	5	32	171	208	22	23	341	386
Barking and Dagenham		8	47	55	4	16	242	262
Barnet	6	12	109	127	46	39	1,084	1,169
Bexley	4	8	34	46	10	50	485	545
Brent	7	46	190	243	27	67	621	715
Bromley	2	6	44	52	8	23	722	753
Croydon	3	16	57	76	9	39	591	639
Ealing	3	29	94	126	6	48	550	604
Enfield	1	12	60	73	8	31	675	714
Greenwich	4	22	106	132	11	42	413	466
Harrow		3	27	30	3	13	352	368
Havering		3	18	21	2	13	381	396
Hillingdon	3	14	96	113	12	34	745	791
Hounslow		9	54	63	2	20	298	320
Kingston upon Thames	3	11	37	51	8	35	477	520
Merton	1	7	34	42	4	28	374	406
Redbridge		9	28	37	3	34	336	373
Richmond upon Thames		1	36	37	9	15	521	545
Sutton	4	6	27	37	3	26	490	519
Waltham Forest		5	37	42	5	20	238	263
Inner London	98	376	1,841	2,315	122	415	4,532	5,069
Outer London	41	227	1,135	1,403	180	593	9,595	10,368
Greater London	139	603	2,976	3,718	302	1,008	14,127	15,437
Total	141	617	3,062	3,820	315	1,036	14,577	15,928

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A40. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 English test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – percentage

	2004 School type - community or voluntary controlled							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 English test 2004				ks2 English test 2004			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London						25.0	75.0	100.0
Camden	6.5	28.6	64.9	100.0	3.4	15.0	81.7	100.0
Hackney	9.8	32.8	57.5	100.0	6.0	21.3	72.7	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	8.8	28.4	62.7	100.0	3.6	17.5	78.9	100.0
Haringey	9.5	39.3	51.3	100.0	7.4	21.1	71.6	100.0
Islington	10.6	33.7	55.7	100.0	6.4	21.1	72.5	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	3.5	18.2	78.2	100.0	5.3	13.8	81.0	100.0
Lambeth	11.1	26.6	62.3	100.0	6.6	19.6	73.8	100.0
Lewisham	9.8	33.4	56.8	100.0	4.8	21.2	74.0	100.0
Newham	7.8	30.8	61.5	100.0	5.8	22.5	71.7	100.0
Southwark	7.7	36.0	56.3	100.0	4.6	25.2	70.2	100.0
Tower Hamlets	5.7	23.8	70.5	100.0	7.8	17.3	74.9	100.0
Wandsworth	5.1	38.2	56.7	100.0	4.9	17.3	77.8	100.0
Westminster	2.6	24.6	72.8	100.0	3.5	11.1	85.4	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	10.0	33.8	56.2	100.0	4.3	19.4	76.3	100.0
Barnet	11.0	30.3	58.8	100.0	5.0	14.0	81.0	100.0
Bexley	10.7	33.0	56.3	100.0	3.4	16.2	80.4	100.0
Brent	9.3	31.7	59.0	100.0	3.5	17.4	79.2	100.0
Bromley	7.4	30.6	62.0	100.0	2.7	13.8	83.5	100.0
Croydon	8.8	29.3	61.9	100.0	4.0	16.0	80.0	100.0
Ealing	5.0	34.8	60.2	100.0	2.0	14.4	83.6	100.0
Enfield	13.9	35.2	50.9	100.0	7.2	15.4	77.4	100.0
Greenwich	9.0	32.9	58.2	100.0	5.1	19.2	75.6	100.0
Harrow	9.6	32.7	57.6	100.0	2.1	11.5	86.4	100.0
Havering	7.3	30.8	61.9	100.0	2.4	15.6	82.0	100.0
Hillingdon	8.7	34.7	56.7	100.0	2.1	14.3	83.5	100.0
Hounslow	7.7	31.5	60.8	100.0	3.7	18.7	77.6	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	10.5	38.4	51.2	100.0	3.3	12.6	84.1	100.0
Merton	8.1	34.3	57.6	100.0	3.9	19.6	76.5	100.0
Redbridge	5.9	33.5	60.6	100.0	2.8	15.0	82.2	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	4.6	29.8	65.6	100.0	1.5	9.8	88.7	100.0
Sutton	11.9	32.0	56.1	100.0	3.5	14.8	81.7	100.0
Waltham Forest	9.6	30.0	60.4	100.0	4.3	19.0	76.7	100.0
Inner London	8.0	31.0	61.0	100.0	5.7	20.5	73.8	100.0
Outer London	9.0	32.4	58.6	100.0	3.6	15.7	80.7	100.0
Greater London	8.5	31.7	59.7	100.0	4.1	16.9	79.0	100.0
Total	8.6	31.7	59.7	100.0	4.2	16.9	78.9	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A40. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 English test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough - percentage, continued

	2004 School type – voluntary aided or foundation							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 English test 2004				ks2 English test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London	20.0	20.0	60.0	100.0	20.0		80.0	100.0
Camden	5.4	26.7	67.9	100.0	4.0	10.0	86.0	100.0
Hackney	8.1	16.1	75.8	100.0	6.4	12.9	80.7	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	1.5	17.7	80.8	100.0	1.4	8.1	90.5	100.0
Haringey	5.4	18.9	75.7	100.0	3.8	11.7	84.5	100.0
Islington	7.7	20.2	72.0	100.0	2.9	13.5	83.6	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	2.9	20.4	76.7	100.0	2.8	8.9	88.3	100.0
Lambeth	5.2	17.3	77.5	100.0	2.3	10.8	86.9	100.0
Lewisham	8.1	24.4	67.4	100.0	2.7	11.2	86.2	100.0
Newham	6.4	16.0	77.7	100.0	1.7	12.2	86.1	100.0
Southwark	5.4	26.2	68.5	100.0	2.7	15.2	82.1	100.0
Tower Hamlets	8.8	19.1	72.1	100.0	1.9	14.9	83.3	100.0
Wandsworth	2.4	31.7	65.9	100.0	2.7	12.7	84.6	100.0
Westminster	5.8	21.6	72.6	100.0	6.2	9.8	83.9	100.0
Barking and Dagenham		18.2	81.8	100.0	3.1	13.7	83.2	100.0
Barnet	6.3	19.7	74.0	100.0	4.0	5.0	91.0	100.0
Bexley	10.9	28.3	60.9	100.0	2.4	10.8	86.8	100.0
Brent	4.1	24.3	71.6	100.0	4.2	13.0	82.8	100.0
Bromley	3.8	13.5	82.7	100.0	1.1	6.1	92.8	100.0
Croydon	1.3	30.3	68.4	100.0	1.4	9.7	88.9	100.0
Ealing	4.0	33.3	62.7	100.0	1.2	11.8	87.1	100.0
Enfield	9.6	20.5	69.9	100.0	1.7	7.4	90.9	100.0
Greenwich	3.8	19.7	76.5	100.0	3.9	13.7	82.4	100.0
Harrow	3.3	13.3	83.3	100.0	1.4	10.1	88.6	100.0
Havering		23.8	76.2	100.0	1.5	8.3	90.2	100.0
Hillingdon	3.5	26.5	69.9	100.0	2.0	10.5	87.5	100.0
Hounslow		17.5	82.5	100.0	0.6	10.6	88.8	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	13.7	23.5	62.7	100.0	2.9	7.5	89.6	100.0
Merton	4.8	19.0	76.2	100.0	1.2	12.1	86.7	100.0
Redbridge	2.7	32.4	64.9	100.0	2.4	10.2	87.4	100.0
Richmond upon Thames		13.5	86.5	100.0	2.4	4.6	93.0	100.0
Sutton	10.8	18.9	70.3	100.0	1.3	8.5	90.2	100.0
Waltham Forest		16.7	83.3	100.0	2.3	14.1	83.7	100.0
Inner London	5.7	21.6	72.7	100.0	3.2	11.8	85.1	100.0
Outer London	4.4	22.9	72.7	100.0	2.3	9.3	88.5	100.0
Greater London	5.2	22.1	72.7	100.0	2.6	10.1	87.3	100.0
Total	5.3	22.0	72.8	100.0	2.6	10.1	87.4	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A41. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 mathematics test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – percentage

	2004 School type - community or voluntary controlled							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 mathematics test 2004				ks2 mathematics test 2004			
	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disapplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London							100.0	100.0
Camden	5.0	34.8	60.2	100.0	2.3	18.3	79.3	100.0
Hackney	9.8	34.4	55.9	100.0	6.3	24.9	68.8	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	6.9	33.8	59.3	100.0	3.6	22.4	73.9	100.0
Haringey	10.3	40.4	49.3	100.0	6.0	23.6	70.4	100.0
Islington	11.1	34.2	54.7	100.0	7.2	25.5	67.3	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	2.9	24.7	72.4	100.0	5.3	11.6	83.1	100.0
Lambeth	9.9	32.3	57.8	100.0	4.4	26.4	69.2	100.0
Lewisham	9.4	34.6	56.0	100.0	4.5	24.2	71.3	100.0
Newham	6.0	32.1	61.9	100.0	4.4	26.3	69.3	100.0
Southwark	9.5	41.0	49.4	100.0	5.1	30.2	64.7	100.0
Tower Hamlets	6.0	24.6	69.4	100.0	7.9	17.6	74.5	100.0
Wandsworth	5.6	37.0	57.4	100.0	3.6	23.2	73.2	100.0
Westminster	4.9	29.9	65.3	100.0	4.1	19.9	76.0	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	9.0	33.3	57.7	100.0	3.7	24.8	71.5	100.0
Barnet	10.6	32.1	57.4	100.0	5.1	15.7	79.2	100.0
Bexley	13.7	42.0	44.3	100.0	4.4	21.7	73.9	100.0
Brent	9.0	37.0	54.0	100.0	3.9	21.2	74.9	100.0
Bromley	9.5	37.5	53.0	100.0	3.0	18.1	78.9	100.0
Croydon	8.5	34.7	56.8	100.0	3.9	20.4	75.7	100.0
Ealing	5.4	37.5	57.2	100.0	2.8	19.5	77.7	100.0
Enfield	8.5	39.0	52.5	100.0	3.3	20.2	76.5	100.0
Greenwich	7.3	35.9	56.7	100.0	4.1	24.0	72.0	100.0
Harrow	9.6	40.6	49.7	100.0	2.4	14.3	83.4	100.0
Havering	8.8	31.7	59.5	100.0	2.9	18.1	79.0	100.0
Hillingdon	8.3	35.9	55.8	100.0	2.3	16.9	80.8	100.0
Hounslow	7.1	32.7	60.2	100.0	3.6	22.3	74.1	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	14.0	31.4	54.7	100.0	3.7	16.6	79.7	100.0
Merton	5.5	36.4	58.1	100.0	3.3	24.7	71.9	100.0
Redbridge	7.0	34.2	58.8	100.0	2.9	16.5	80.6	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	6.9	31.3	61.8	100.0	2.0	15.4	82.7	100.0
Sutton	7.0	44.3	48.8	100.0	3.8	18.1	78.0	100.0
Waltham Forest	8.5	36.8	54.6	100.0	4.4	23.7	71.9	100.0
Inner London	7.8	33.3	58.8	100.0	5.1	24.4	70.5	100.0
Outer London	8.3	36.1	55.5	100.0	3.5	19.6	76.9	100.0
Greater London	8.1	34.8	57.1	100.0	3.9	20.8	75.3	100.0
Total	8.1	34.8	57.1	100.0	3.9	20.8	75.3	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A41. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 mathematics test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough - percentage, continued

	2004 School type – voluntary aided or foundation							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 mathematics test 2004				ks2 mathematics test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London		60.0	40.0	100.0		20.0	80.0	100.0
Camden	5.0	32.1	62.9	100.0	3.7	12.7	83.6	100.0
Hackney	7.5	36.6	55.9	100.0	5.1	23.1	71.9	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	2.3	23.1	74.6	100.0	1.8	9.5	88.8	100.0
Haringey	3.4	23.6	73.0	100.0	3.5	19.6	76.9	100.0
Islington	6.0	28.6	65.5	100.0	3.7	14.7	81.6	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	3.9	20.4	75.7	100.0	3.3	15.6	81.1	100.0
Lambeth	4.2	22.8	73.0	100.0	2.6	17.2	80.2	100.0
Lewisham	11.1	26.7	62.2	100.0	4.4	17.6	78.0	100.0
Newham	7.4	20.2	72.3	100.0	2.8	15.3	81.9	100.0
Southwark	2.9	29.4	67.7	100.0	2.6	19.6	77.9	100.0
Tower Hamlets	6.5	27.9	65.6	100.0	2.8	13.0	84.2	100.0
Wandsworth	3.7	41.5	54.9	100.0	2.7	15.0	82.3	100.0
Westminster	4.3	25.0	70.7	100.0	6.5	9.8	83.7	100.0
Barking and Dagenham		18.2	81.8	100.0	2.3	13.0	84.7	100.0
Barnet	6.3	25.2	68.5	100.0	4.0	8.0	87.9	100.0
Bexley	13.0	23.9	63.0	100.0	2.4	15.8	81.8	100.0
Brent	4.5	28.8	66.7	100.0	4.3	15.9	79.7	100.0
Bromley	3.8	21.2	75.0	100.0	1.6	9.7	88.7	100.0
Croydon	9.2	28.9	61.8	100.0	3.3	11.9	84.8	100.0
Ealing	1.6	36.5	61.9	100.0	1.7	15.2	83.1	100.0
Enfield	5.5	24.7	69.9	100.0	2.0	11.9	86.1	100.0
Greenwich	6.1	24.2	69.7	100.0	2.8	17.6	79.6	100.0
Harrow		30.0	70.0	100.0	1.4	11.4	87.2	100.0
Havering		33.3	66.7	100.0	1.5	6.8	91.7	100.0
Hillingdon	3.5	31.9	64.6	100.0	1.8	11.4	86.9	100.0
Hounslow	1.6	30.2	68.3	100.0	1.9	14.4	83.8	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	5.9	29.4	64.7	100.0	2.1	14.0	83.8	100.0
Merton	4.8	33.3	61.9	100.0	1.5	12.8	85.7	100.0
Redbridge	2.7	32.4	64.9	100.0	1.6	14.2	84.2	100.0
Richmond upon Thames		18.9	81.1	100.0	2.0	6.2	91.7	100.0
Sutton	10.8	32.4	56.8	100.0	1.2	11.2	87.7	100.0
Waltham Forest		26.2	73.8	100.0	4.2	11.8	84.0	100.0
Inner London	5.0	27.9	67.0	100.0	3.5	15.9	80.6	100.0
Outer London	4.5	28.1	67.4	100.0	2.4	12.0	85.6	100.0
Greater London	4.8	28.0	67.2	100.0	2.7	13.3	84.0	100.0
Total	4.8	28.0	67.2	100.0	2.7	13.2	84.0	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A42. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 science test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough – percentage

	2004 School type - community or voluntary controlled							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 science test 2004				ks2 science test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London							100.0	100.0
Camden	4.3	21.6	74.2	100.0	2.1	8.3	89.7	100.0
Hackney	7.5	29.3	63.2	100.0	4.9	16.8	78.3	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	5.4	16.9	77.7	100.0	2.0	13.9	84.2	100.0
Haringey	6.8	31.3	61.9	100.0	4.6	17.3	78.1	100.0
Islington	8.2	24.0	67.7	100.0	5.5	15.3	79.2	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	1.8	11.8	86.5	100.0	3.7	4.8	91.5	100.0
Lambeth	7.9	25.0	67.2	100.0	4.4	15.1	80.4	100.0
Lewisham	5.6	23.9	70.5	100.0	2.6	14.2	83.3	100.0
Newham	4.7	20.6	74.7	100.0	3.9	15.9	80.3	100.0
Southwark	5.7	29.3	65.0	100.0	3.7	18.0	78.3	100.0
Tower Hamlets	5.5	13.8	80.7	100.0	7.0	10.9	82.1	100.0
Wandsworth	4.1	26.5	69.3	100.0	2.4	13.7	83.9	100.0
Westminster	1.9	24.3	73.9	100.0	2.9	11.7	85.4	100.0
Barking and Dagenham	7.2	20.4	72.4	100.0	2.3	9.0	88.7	100.0
Barnet	8.8	21.5	69.7	100.0	4.5	8.6	87.0	100.0
Bexley	7.4	31.5	61.0	100.0	2.2	14.4	83.4	100.0
Brent	5.3	28.3	66.3	100.0	2.8	14.0	83.2	100.0
Bromley	4.6	25.9	69.4	100.0	1.8	8.4	89.9	100.0
Croydon	6.3	24.4	69.3	100.0	2.8	12.0	85.3	100.0
Ealing	4.9	28.4	66.8	100.0	2.1	10.5	87.4	100.0
Enfield	5.3	29.0	65.6	100.0	2.0	11.1	86.9	100.0
Greenwich	4.7	25.4	69.9	100.0	2.7	14.1	83.2	100.0
Harrow	7.3	22.5	70.2	100.0	1.6	8.1	90.3	100.0
Havering	5.2	20.7	74.1	100.0	1.6	9.0	89.4	100.0
Hillingdon	5.6	25.6	68.8	100.0	1.2	8.1	90.7	100.0
Hounslow	4.7	19.3	76.0	100.0	2.5	11.7	85.9	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	8.1	27.9	64.0	100.0	2.9	7.2	89.8	100.0
Merton	3.8	25.0	71.2	100.0	2.2	12.8	85.0	100.0
Redbridge	4.3	23.0	72.7	100.0	1.7	7.6	90.7	100.0
Richmond upon Thames	6.9	16.8	76.3	100.0	1.1	6.3	92.6	100.0
Sutton	5.3	22.5	72.1	100.0	1.7	8.7	89.6	100.0
Waltham Forest	5.0	28.1	66.9	100.0	2.2	14.2	83.6	100.0
Inner London	5.7	23.1	71.2	100.0	3.9	14.9	81.2	100.0
Outer London	5.6	25.1	69.2	100.0	2.2	10.4	87.4	100.0
Greater London	5.7	24.1	70.2	100.0	2.6	11.6	85.8	100.0
Total	5.7	24.1	70.2	100.0	2.7	11.6	85.8	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A42. Pupils aged 10 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained primary schools. KS2 science test result by type of school, free school meal entitlement and pupil home borough - percentage, continued

	2004 School type – voluntary aided or foundation							
	FSM entitlement 2004							
	Entitled to FSM in 2004				No record of FSM entitlement in 2004			
	ks2 mathematics test 2004				ks2 mathematics test 2004			
	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total	Missing absent disappplied	Below level 4	Level 4+	Total
<i>2004 pupil home area</i>								
City of London			100.0	100.0	20.0		80.0	100.0
Camden	4.5	19.0	76.5	100.0	3.4	3.7	92.9	100.0
Hackney	8.1	16.8	75.2	100.0	4.7	12.5	82.7	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	0.8	13.1	86.2	100.0	0.7	3.2	96.1	100.0
Haringey	4.7	12.2	83.1	100.0	2.7	10.1	87.2	100.0
Islington	4.8	18.5	76.8	100.0	2.6	8.1	89.3	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	2.9	9.7	87.4	100.0	1.7	8.9	89.4	100.0
Lambeth	2.8	14.9	82.4	100.0	1.8	9.0	89.2	100.0
Lewisham	10.4	17.0	72.6	100.0	2.1	8.5	89.4	100.0
Newham	5.3	11.7	83.0	100.0	0.7	8.7	90.6	100.0
Southwark	3.6	17.9	78.5	100.0	1.3	11.3	87.4	100.0
Tower Hamlets	4.7	17.2	78.1	100.0	0.9	7.9	91.2	100.0
Wandsworth	2.4	21.3	76.2	100.0	2.7	6.9	90.4	100.0
Westminster	2.4	15.4	82.2	100.0	5.7	6.0	88.3	100.0
Barking and Dagenham		14.5	85.5	100.0	1.5	6.1	92.4	100.0
Barnet	4.7	9.4	85.8	100.0	3.9	3.3	92.7	100.0
Bexley	8.7	17.4	73.9	100.0	1.8	9.2	89.0	100.0
Brent	2.9	18.9	78.2	100.0	3.8	9.4	86.9	100.0
Bromley	3.8	11.5	84.6	100.0	1.1	3.1	95.9	100.0
Croydon	3.9	21.1	75.0	100.0	1.4	6.1	92.5	100.0
Ealing	2.4	23.0	74.6	100.0	1.0	7.9	91.1	100.0
Enfield	1.4	16.4	82.2	100.0	1.1	4.3	94.5	100.0
Greenwich	3.0	16.7	80.3	100.0	2.4	9.0	88.6	100.0
Harrow		10.0	90.0	100.0	0.8	3.5	95.7	100.0
Havering		14.3	85.7	100.0	0.5	3.3	96.2	100.0
Hillingdon	2.7	12.4	85.0	100.0	1.5	4.3	94.2	100.0
Hounslow		14.3	85.7	100.0	0.6	6.3	93.1	100.0
Kingston upon Thames	5.9	21.6	72.5	100.0	1.5	6.7	91.7	100.0
Merton	2.4	16.7	81.0	100.0	1.0	6.9	92.1	100.0
Redbridge		24.3	75.7	100.0	0.8	9.1	90.1	100.0
Richmond upon Thames		2.7	97.3	100.0	1.7	2.8	95.6	100.0
Sutton	10.8	16.2	73.0	100.0	0.6	5.0	94.4	100.0
Waltham Forest		11.9	88.1	100.0	1.9	7.6	90.5	100.0
Inner London	4.2	16.2	79.5	100.0	2.4	8.2	89.4	100.0
Outer London	2.9	16.2	80.9	100.0	1.7	5.7	92.5	100.0
Greater London	3.7	16.2	80.0	100.0	2.0	6.5	91.5	100.0
Total	3.7	16.2	80.2	100.0	2.0	6.5	91.5	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A43. Pupils aged 15 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupils achieving 5 or more GCSEs of GNVQ equivalents in 2004 by type of school attended type, FSM entitlement and pupil home borough - number

	2004 School type											
	Community/VC						VA/Foundation/CTC					
	FSM record			No FSM record			FSM record			No FSM record		
	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		Total	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		Total	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		Total	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		Total
No	Yes	No		Yes	No		Yes	No		Yes		
Pupil home borough												
City of London	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	4
Camden	187	127	314	230	199	429	74	52	126	142	213	355
Hackney	296	157	453	290	284	574	119	105	224	233	274	507
Hammersmith and Fulham	221	73	294	203	103	306	65	38	103	114	180	294
Haringey	415	202	617	477	519	996	75	37	112	187	316	503
Islington	224	128	352	292	264	556	85	66	151	173	244	417
Kensington and Chelsea	95	28	123	98	42	140	47	42	89	91	128	219
Lambeth	299	137	436	316	152	468	173	151	324	388	592	980
Lewisham	332	143	475	615	461	1,076	87	70	157	288	504	792
Newham	683	448	1,131	700	660	1,360	70	88	158	127	362	489
Southwark	294	107	401	342	189	531	161	149	310	267	450	717
Tower Hamlets	617	478	1,095	233	194	427	138	158	296	109	209	318
Wandsworth	78	36	114	179	82	261	135	83	218	387	532	919
Westminster	123	52	175	194	80	274	61	69	130	134	184	318
Barking and Dagenham	310	145	455	691	581	1,272	16	21	37	64	199	263
Barnet	197	105	302	502	736	1,238	89	56	145	326	1,044	1,370
Bexley	109	42	151	763	929	1,692	32	17	49	279	637	916
Brent	65	32	97	157	181	338	288	183	471	682	1,091	1,773
Bromley	53	17	70	107	116	223	162	78	240	779	1,842	2,621
Croydon	226	73	299	600	382	982	157	92	249	782	1,474	2,256
Ealing	283	125	408	326	399	725	199	147	346	432	924	1,356
Enfield	334	120	454	731	776	1,507	98	51	149	394	846	1,240
Greenwich	411	167	578	745	604	1,349	48	29	77	208	348	556
Harrow	196	112	308	533	980	1,513	35	24	59	145	487	632
Havering	165	56	221	731	959	1,690	26	18	44	269	830	1,099
Hillingdon	66	8	74	169	94	263	299	102	401	927	1,324	2,251
Hounslow	285	103	388	820	806	1,626	19	18	37	114	290	404
Kingston upon Thames	43	30	73	272	438	710	32	12	44	175	385	560
Merton	112	48	160	516	406	922	20	31	51	108	416	524
Redbridge	188	172	360	515	1,102	1,617	57	47	104	202	731	933
Richmond upon Thames	81	37	118	299	569	868	3	6	9	32	148	180
Sutton	116	47	163	525	503	1,028	18	12	30	250	763	1,013
Waltham Forest	418	166	584	687	642	1,329	36	40	76	229	484	713
Inner London	3,868	2,119	5,987	4,170	3,230	7,400	1,291	1,110	2,401	2,641	4,191	6,832
Outer London	3,658	1,605	5,263	9,689	11,203	20,892	1,634	984	2,618	6,397	14,263	20,660
Greater London	7,526	3,724	11,250	13,859	14,433	28,292	2,925	2,094	5,019	9,038	18,454	27,492
Total	7,720	3,824	11,544	14,355	14,826	29,181	2,986	2,148	5,134	9,414	19,224	28,638

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A43. Pupils aged 15 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupils achieving 5 or more GCSEs of GNVQ equivalents in 2004 by type of school attended type FSM entitlement and pupil home borough - number, continued

Pupil home borough	2004 School type											
	City Academy						All maintained mainstream secondary schools					
	FSM record			No FSM record			FSM record			No FSM record		
	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		
No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	
City of London						5	5	10	2	4	6	
Camden	1		1	1	1	2	262	179	441	373	786	
Hackney	7	1	8	6	1	7	422	263	685	529	1,088	
Hammersmith and Fulham	1		1	2		2	287	111	398	319	602	
Haringey	49	15	64	47	23	70	539	254	793	711	1,569	
Islington	5		5	2		2	314	194	508	467	975	
Kensington and Chelsea							142	70	212	189	359	
Lambeth	9	1	10	4		4	481	289	770	708	1,452	
Lewisham	2		2	5		5	421	213	634	908	1,873	
Newham				1	1	2	753	536	1,289	828	1,851	
Southwark	90	8	98	57	13	70	545	264	809	666	1,318	
Tower Hamlets							755	636	1,391	342	745	
Wandsworth							213	119	332	566	1,180	
Westminster	1	2	3				185	123	308	328	592	
Barking and Dagenham							326	166	492	755	1,535	
Barnet	2		2	1	2	3	288	161	449	829	2,611	
Bexley	22	12	34	22	15	37	163	71	234	1,064	2,645	
Brent	42	13	55	41	13	54	395	228	623	880	2,165	
Bromley	1		1			0	216	95	311	886	2,844	
Croydon	2		2			0	385	165	550	1,382	3,238	
Ealing	46	23	69	57	31	88	528	295	823	815	2,169	
Enfield	3	1	4	2		2	435	172	607	1,127	2,749	
Greenwich	10	2	12	11	6	17	469	198	667	964	1,922	
Harrow				2	1	3	231	136	367	680	2,148	
Havering							191	74	265	1,000	2,789	
Hillingdon	1		1	5	3	8	366	110	476	1,101	2,522	
Hounslow	1		1				305	121	426	934	2,030	
Kingston upon Thames							75	42	117	447	1,270	
Merton							132	79	211	624	1,446	
Redbridge							245	219	464	717	2,550	
Richmond upon Thames							84	43	127	331	1,048	
Sutton							134	59	193	775	2,041	
Waltham Forest				3		3	454	206	660	919	2,045	
Inner London	165	27	192	125	39	164	5,324	3,256	8,580	6,936	14,396	
Outer London	130	51	181	144	71	215	5,422	2,640	8,062	16,230	41,767	
Greater London	295	78	373	269	110	379	10,746	5,896	16,642	23,166	56,163	
Total	305	79	384	276	115	391	11,011	6,051	17,062	24,045	58,210	

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A44. Pupils aged 15 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupils achieving 5 or more GCSEs of GNVQ equivalents in 2004 by type of school attended type, FSM entitlement and pupil home borough - percentages

	2004 School type											
	Community/VC						VA/Foundation/CTC					
	FSM record			No FSM record			FSM record			No FSM record		
	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		
	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total
Pupil home borough												
City of London	57.1	42.9	100.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	25.0	75.0	100.0
Camden	59.6	40.4	100.0	53.6	46.4	100.0	58.7	41.3	100.0	40.0	60.0	100.0
Hackney	65.3	34.7	100.0	50.5	49.5	100.0	53.1	46.9	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	75.2	24.8	100.0	66.3	33.7	100.0	63.1	36.9	100.0	38.8	61.2	100.0
Haringey	67.3	32.7	100.0	47.9	52.1	100.0	67.0	33.0	100.0	37.2	62.8	100.0
Islington	63.6	36.4	100.0	52.5	47.5	100.0	56.3	43.7	100.0	41.5	58.5	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea	77.2	22.8	100.0	70.0	30.0	100.0	52.8	47.2	100.0	41.6	58.4	100.0
Lambeth	68.6	31.4	100.0	67.5	32.5	100.0	53.4	46.6	100.0	39.6	60.4	100.0
Lewisham	69.9	30.1	100.0	57.2	42.8	100.0	55.4	44.6	100.0	36.4	63.6	100.0
Newham	60.4	39.6	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0	44.3	55.7	100.0	26.0	74.0	100.0
Southwark	73.3	26.7	100.0	64.4	35.6	100.0	51.9	48.1	100.0	37.2	62.8	100.0
Tower Hamlets	56.3	43.7	100.0	54.6	45.4	100.0	46.6	53.4	100.0	34.3	65.7	100.0
Wandsworth	68.4	31.6	100.0	68.6	31.4	100.0	61.9	38.1	100.0	42.1	57.9	100.0
Westminster	70.3	29.7	100.0	70.8	29.2	100.0	46.9	53.1	100.0	42.1	57.9	100.0
Barking and Dagenham												
Barking and Dagenham	68.1	31.9	100.0	54.3	45.7	100.0	43.2	56.8	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0
Barnet	65.2	34.8	100.0	40.5	59.5	100.0	61.4	38.6	100.0	23.8	76.2	100.0
Bexley	72.2	27.8	100.0	45.1	54.9	100.0	65.3	34.7	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0
Brent	67.0	33.0	100.0	46.4	53.6	100.0	61.1	38.9	100.0	38.5	61.5	100.0
Bromley	75.7	24.3	100.0	48.0	52.0	100.0	67.5	32.5	100.0	29.7	70.3	100.0
Croydon	75.6	24.4	100.0	61.1	38.9	100.0	63.1	36.9	100.0	34.7	65.3	100.0
Ealing	69.4	30.6	100.0	45.0	55.0	100.0	57.5	42.5	100.0	31.9	68.1	100.0
Enfield	73.6	26.4	100.0	48.5	51.5	100.0	65.8	34.2	100.0	31.8	68.2	100.0
Greenwich	71.1	28.9	100.0	55.2	44.8	100.0	62.3	37.7	100.0	37.4	62.6	100.0
Harrow	63.6	36.4	100.0	35.2	64.8	100.0	59.3	40.7	100.0	22.9	77.1	100.0
Havering	74.7	25.3	100.0	43.3	56.7	100.0	59.1	40.9	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0
Hillingdon	89.2	10.8	100.0	64.3	35.7	100.0	74.6	25.4	100.0	41.2	58.8	100.0
Hounslow	73.5	26.5	100.0	50.4	49.6	100.0	51.4	48.6	100.0	28.2	71.8	100.0
Kingston upon Thames												
Kingston upon Thames	58.9	41.1	100.0	38.3	61.7	100.0	72.7	27.3	100.0	31.3	68.8	100.0
Merton	70.0	30.0	100.0	56.0	44.0	100.0	39.2	60.8	100.0	20.6	79.4	100.0
Redbridge	52.2	47.8	100.0	31.8	68.2	100.0	54.8	45.2	100.0	21.7	78.3	100.0
Richmond upon Thames												
Richmond upon Thames	68.6	31.4	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	17.8	82.2	100.0
Sutton	71.2	28.8	100.0	51.1	48.9	100.0	60.0	40.0	100.0	24.7	75.3	100.0
Waltham Forest	71.6	28.4	100.0	51.7	48.3	100.0	47.4	52.6	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0
Greater London												
Inner London	64.6	35.4	100.0	56.4	43.6	100.0	53.8	46.2	100.0	38.7	61.3	100.0
Outer London	69.5	30.5	100.0	46.4	53.6	100.0	62.4	37.6	100.0	31.0	69.0	100.0
Greater London	66.9	33.1	100.0	49.0	51.0	100.0	58.3	41.7	100.0	32.9	67.1	100.0
Total	66.9	33.1	100.0	49.2	50.8	100.0	58.2	41.8	100.0	32.9	67.1	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

A44. Pupils aged 15 in 2004 attending mainstream maintained secondary schools. Pupils achieving 5 or more GCSEs of GNVQ equivalents in 2004 by type of school attended type, FSM entitlement and pupil home borough - percentages, continued

Pupil home borough	2004 School type											
	City Academy						All maintained mainstream secondary schools					
	FSM record			No FSM record			FSM record			No FSM record		
	Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades			Pupil achieved 5+ higher grades		
No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	
City of London						50.0	50.0	100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	
Camden	100.0		100.0	50.0	50.0	100.0	59.4	40.6	100.0	47.5	52.5	100.0
Hackney	87.5	12.5	100.0	85.7	14.3	100.0	61.6	38.4	100.0	48.6	51.4	100.0
Hammersmith and Fulham	100.0		100.0	100.0		100.0	72.1	27.9	100.0	53.0	47.0	100.0
Haringey	76.6	23.4	100.0	67.1	32.9	100.0	68.0	32.0	100.0	45.3	54.7	100.0
Islington	100.0		100.0	100.0		100.0	61.8	38.2	100.0	47.9	52.1	100.0
Kensington and Chelsea							67.0	33.0	100.0	52.6	47.4	100.0
Lambeth	90.0	10.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	62.5	37.5	100.0	48.8	51.2	100.0
Lewisham	100.0		100.0	100.0		100.0	66.4	33.6	100.0	48.5	51.5	100.0
Newham				50.0	50.0	100.0	58.4	41.6	100.0	44.7	55.3	100.0
Southwark	91.8	8.2	100.0	81.4	18.6	100.0	67.4	32.6	100.0	50.5	49.5	100.0
Tower Hamlets							54.3	45.7	100.0	45.9	54.1	100.0
Wandsworth							64.2	35.8	100.0	48.0	52.0	100.0
Westminster	33.3	66.7	100.0				60.1	39.9	100.0	55.4	44.6	100.0
Barking and Dagenham							66.3	33.7	100.0	49.2	50.8	100.0
Barnet	100.0		100.0	33.3	66.7	100.0	64.1	35.9	100.0	31.8	68.2	100.0
Bexley	64.7	35.3	100.0	59.5	40.5	100.0	69.7	30.3	100.0	40.2	59.8	100.0
Brent	76.4	23.6	100.0	75.9	24.1	100.0	63.4	36.6	100.0	40.6	59.4	100.0
Bromley	100.0		100.0				69.5	30.5	100.0	31.2	68.8	100.0
Croydon	100.0		100.0				70.0	30.0	100.0	42.7	57.3	100.0
Ealing	66.7	33.3	100.0	64.8	35.2	100.0	64.2	35.8	100.0	37.6	62.4	100.0
Enfield	75.0	25.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	71.7	28.3	100.0	41.0	59.0	100.0
Greenwich	83.3	16.7	100.0	64.7	35.3	100.0	70.3	29.7	100.0	50.2	49.8	100.0
Harrow				66.7	33.3	100.0	62.9	37.1	100.0	31.7	68.3	100.0
Havering							72.1	27.9	100.0	35.9	64.1	100.0
Hillingdon	100.0		100.0	62.5	37.5	100.0	76.9	23.1	100.0	43.7	56.3	100.0
Hounslow	100.0		100.0				71.6	28.4	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0
Kingston upon Thames							64.1	35.9	100.0	35.2	64.8	100.0
Merton							62.6	37.4	100.0	43.2	56.8	100.0
Redbridge							52.8	47.2	100.0	28.1	71.9	100.0
Richmond upon Thames							66.1	33.9	100.0	31.6	68.4	100.0
Sutton							69.4	30.6	100.0	38.0	62.0	100.0
Waltham Forest				100.0		100.0	68.8	31.2	100.0	44.9	55.1	100.0
Inner London	85.9	14.1	100.0	76.2	23.8	100.0	62.1	37.9	100.0	48.2	51.8	100.0
Outer London	71.8	28.2	100.0	67.0	33.0	100.0	67.3	32.7	100.0	38.9	61.1	100.0
Greater London	79.1	20.9	100.0	71.0	29.0	100.0	64.6	35.4	100.0	41.2	58.8	100.0
Total	79.4	20.6	100	70.6	29.4	100.0	64.5	35.5	100	41.3	58.7	100.0

Source: merged 2002 2003 2004 LPD

Regular Briefings from the GLA Data Management and Analysis Group

Recent *DMAG Briefings*:

DMAG 2005/37	Benefits Data for London: No 3 Children in Benefit Claiming Families	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2005/38	Patterns of Ethnic Segregation in London	Baljit Bains
DMAG 2005/39	London's changing population	Eileen Howes (editor)
DMAG 2005/40	GLA 2005 Round Interim Ward Population Projections	Georgia Hay
DMAG 2005/41	Statistics of Schools in London: Key Facts 2001-2005	Karen Osborne
DMAG 2005/42	Model-based income estimates (2001/02)	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2005/43	Census Information Note 2005-2	Gareth Piggott
DMAG 2005/44	2001 Census: London County Report	Gareth Piggott
DMAG 2005/45	Greater London Demographic Review 2004	Demography Team
DMAG 2006/1	Census Information Note 2006-1	Eileen Howes
DMAG 2006/2	Simpson's diversity indices for wards 1991 and 2001	Gareth Piggott
DMAG 2006/3	2001 Census: The health of a diverse population	Gareth Piggott
DMAG 2006/4	London borough residents country of birth	Giorgio Finella
DMAG 2006/5	GLA Resident Labour Force Projections	John Hollis
DMAG 2006/6	Parents and Work in London	Lorna Spence
DMAG 2006/7	Claimant Count Model: Technical Note 2006	Lorna Spence/Georgia Hay
DMAG 2006/8	Demography Team Workplan 2006-07	John Hollis
DMAG 2006/9	Benefits Data for London: No. 4: Housing and Council Tax Benefits	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2006/10	Household Representative Rates: Technical Report	Georgia Hay
DMAG 2006/11	Borough and Sub-regional Demographic Profiles, 2006	Georgia Hay
DMAG 2006/12	Interim Household Projections	John Hollis/Georgia Hay
DMAG 2006/13	Social Exclusion Team Workplan 2006-07	John Hollis
DMAG 2006/14	Benefits Data for London: No 5 Pension Benefits	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2006/15	Census Information Note 2006-2	Giorgio Finella
DMAG 2006/16	2001 Census: Quality of origin-destination data	Eileen Howes (ed)
DMAG 2006/17	Sub-Regional Demographic Profiles 2006	Georgia Hay
DMAG 2006/18	Independence for Statistics	John Hollis
DMAG 2006/19	Child Poverty in London	Lorna Spence (ed)
DMAG 2006/20	Benefits Data for London: 6 Tax Credits	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2006/21	Family and Children's Study 2004	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2006/23	A 2001 Census Ward Atlas of London	Bill Armstrong
DMAG 2006/24	National Insurance Registrations by overseas nationals	Gareth Piggott
DMAG 2006/26	A Profile of Londoners by First Language	Lorna Spence
DMAG 2006/27	2001 Census Profile: Jewish population of London	Gareth Piggott/Rob Lewis
DMAG 2006/28	Review of the 2001 Census Small Area Microdata	Rachel Leaser / Giorgio Finella
DMAG 2006/29	Children dependent on benefits by Parliamentary Constituencies	Lovedeep Vaid
DMAG 2006/30	Londoners and the labour market: key facts	Lorna Spence

A full list of DMAG Briefings is available to internal customers through the GLA Intranet; otherwise please contact dmag.info@london.gov.uk A CD containing PDF versions of the Briefings, or hard copies, can be provided.

Contact details for the Data Management and Analysis Group are as follows:

Rob Lewis (020 7983 4652) is **Head of the Data Management and Analysis Group**.
rob.lewis@london.gov.uk

Bill Armstrong (020 7983 4653) works in the **Census Team** with particular responsibilities for **commissioned tables, workplace data** and **mapping**. bill.armstrong@london.gov.uk

Baljit Bains (020 7983 4613) works in the **Demography Team** and is responsible for **ethnic demography**, including **ethnic group projections**. baljit.bains@london.gov.uk

Gareth Baker (020 7983 4965) is the **GIS Manager**. gareth.baker@london.gov.uk

Shen Cheng (020 7983 4889) works in the **Education Team** and is responsible for **school roll projections**.
shen.cheng@london.gov.uk

David Ewens (020 7983 4656) works in the **Education Team** and is responsible for **research and data analysis**. david.ewens@london.gov.uk

Giorgio Finella (020 7983 4328) works in the **Census Team**. giorgio.finella@london.gov.uk

John Hollis (020 7983 4604) is responsible for the work of the **Demography, Education and Social Exclusion Teams**, and particularly for **demographic modelling**. john.hollis@london.gov.uk

Eileen Howes (020 7983 4657) is responsible for the work of the **Census, SASPAC and General Statistics Teams** and particularly for **census analysis**. eileen.howes@london.gov.uk

Ed Klodawski (020 7983 4694) works in the **Demography Team**. His post is joint with the **London Health Observatory** and specialises in **ethnic** and **health** issues. edmund.klodawski@london.gov.uk

Rachel Leeser (020 7983 4696) works in the **Social Exclusion Team** with particular responsibilities for **surveys, income data** and the **Social Exclusion Data Users Group**. rachel.leeser@london.gov.uk

Alan Lewis (020 7983 4348) works on the **SASPAC** project. alan.lewis@london.gov.uk

Gareth Piggott (020 7983 4327) works in the **Census Team**. gareth.piggott@london.gov.uk

Kelly Rump (020 7983 4655) is DMAG's **Senior Coordinator**. kelly.rump@london.gov.uk

Lorna Spence (020 7983 4658) is a member of the **Social Exclusion Team**, with particular responsibilities for **labour market data**. lorna.spence@london.gov.uk

Lovedeep Vaid (020 7983 4699) works in the **Social Exclusion Team** with particular responsibilities for **benefits, indicators, income data** and the **Social Exclusion Extranet**. lovedeep.vaid@london.gov.uk

Please use the above descriptions in deciding whom to contact to assist you with your information needs.